

La Voix des Prairies

Founded 1980
ISSN # 0743-1848

Evangeline Genealogical and Historical Society

P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

JANUARY 1998

Vol. 19 No. 72

REMEMBER

Keep your

family

records

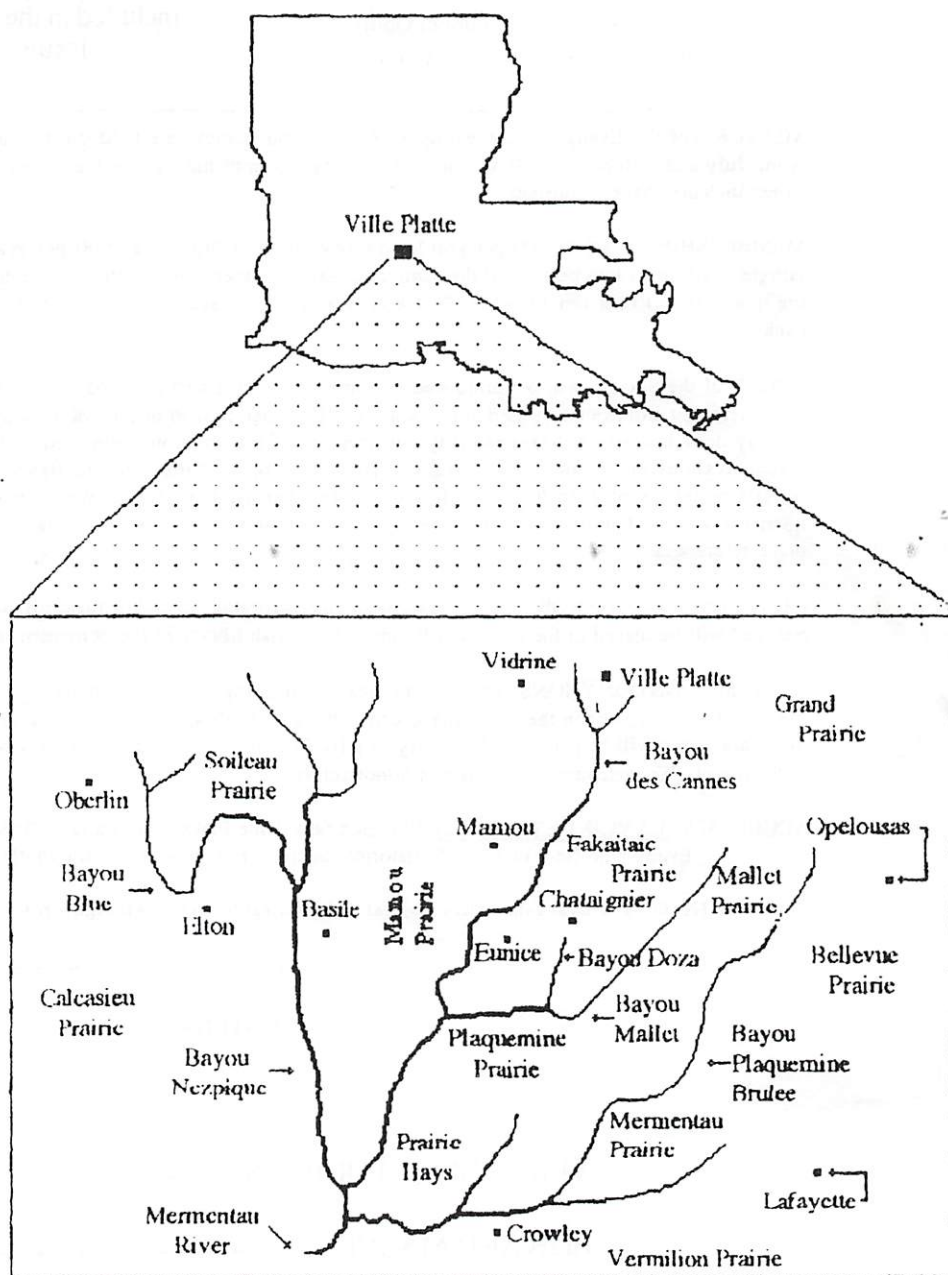
up to date

some

day you

will need

them



Prairies of Southwest Louisiana

American-Canadian Ge. Soc.
P. O. Box 6478
Port NH 03108-6478

March

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 664
Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

1997 Officers

President-----Burke Brunet
Vice-President-----Mabel Ledoux
Editor-----Jim Conway
Secretary/Treasurer---Leona Conway
Historian-----Aimee A. Guillory
Advisor-----Samuel Gautreaux
Advisor-----John A. Young

La Voix des Prairies is
published quarterly, in
January, April, July, &
October; annual index is
included in the October
issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 9:30 AM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10.00 per year for a single membership and \$12.00 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, *La Voix des Prairies*. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$5.00 each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the editor or the executive board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published, nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586
Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1997 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

VEILLONS OF LOUISIANA-----	3
EDWARD MARCEL-----	10
MEYERS/GUILLORYS-----	17

Descendants of Jean Baptiste Veillon

Generation No. 1

1. JEAN BAPTISTE¹ VEILLON was born Abt. 1720 in New Orleans, La., and died Abt. 1790 in New Orleans, La.. He married FRANCOISE AUBERT Abt. 1743 in New Orleans, La..

Child of JEAN VEILLON and FRANCOISE AUBERT is:

2. i. FRANCOIS² VEILLON, b. June 23, 1748, New Orleans, La.; d. October 24, 1804, Opelousas Prairie.

Generation No. 2

2. FRANCOIS² VEILLON (*JEAN BAPTISTE*¹) was born June 23, 1748 in New Orleans, La., and died October 24, 1804 in Opelousas Prairie. He married HELEN LAFLEUR October 10, 1780 in New Orleans, La..

Children of FRANCOIS VEILLON and HELEN LAFLEUR are:

- i. ELSIE LOUISA³ VEILLON, b. May 15, 1785, New Orleans, La.; m. MAXAMILLON DESHOTELS, January 11, 1803, New Orleans, La..
3. ii. FRANCOIS VEILLON, b. November 01, 1789, New Orleans La.; d. May 1867, Ville Platte, La. 70586.
4. iii. FRANCOIS JR. VEILLON, b. November 01, 1789, New Orleans, La..
- iv. MARIE MANNETTE VEILLON, b. February 02, 1792.
5. v. VALERIEN VEILLON, b. August 06, 1795, Ville Platte, La..
6. vi. URSIN VEILLON, b. April 30, 1797, New Orleans La..
- vii. CELESTE VEILLON, b. March 23, 1799, New Orleans La.; m. HENRY SOILEAU, August 13, 1813, New Orleans La..
- viii. CAROLINE VEILLON, b. April 18, 1802, New Orleans La.; m. ANTOINE DESHOTELS, May 18, 1818.

Generation No. 3

3. FRANCOIS³ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS*², *JEAN BAPTISTE*¹) was born November 01, 1789 in New Orleans La., and died May 1867 in Ville Platte, La. 70586. He married MARGUERITE DEVILLE June 03, 1822 in Mamou, La., daughter of LOUIS DEVILLE and MARIE JANSONNE.

Children of FRANCOIS VEILLON and MARGUERITE DEVILLE are:

7. i. LOUIS⁴ VEILLON, b. August 19, 1823, New Orleans La..
- ii. CYPRIEN VEILLON, b. October 27, 1827, Ville Platte, La.; d. August 18, 1828, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. ZENON VEILLON, b. August 03, 1829, Ville Platte, La..
8. iv. ALPHONSE VEILLON, b. October 29, 1831, Ville Platte, La.; d. November 12, 1894, Opelousas, La..
- v. JACINTO HYACCIENTHE VEILLON, b. January 29, 1837, Ville Platte, La.; m. EMILE ARDOIN, June 14, 1855, Ville Platte, La..
9. vi. JEAN PIERRE VEILLON, b. April 12, 1839, Ville Platte, La..
10. vii. JEAN BAPTISTE VEILLON, b. May 03, 1841, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. CELESTE VEILLON, b. January 01, 1847, Ville Platte, La.; m. VICTOR GUILLORY, September 19, 1866, Ville Platte, La..

4. FRANCOIS JR.³ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS*², *JEAN BAPTISTE*¹) was born November 01, 1789 in New Orleans, La.. He married BRIDGET OZITE GUILLORY May 28, 1810 in New Orleans, La..

Children of FRANCOIS VEILLON and BRIDGET GUILLORY are:

11. i. FRANCOIS III⁴ VEILLON, b. December 22, 1813, New Orleans, La..
12. ii. ONESIME VEILLON, b. December 21, 1815, New Orleans, La..

13. iii. VALERIEN VEILLON, b. January 06, 1818, New Orleans, La..

5. VALERIEN³ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 06, 1795 in Ville Platte, La.. He married MARIE LAULETTE GUILLORY June 24, 1817 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of VALERIEN VEILLON and MARIE GUILLORY are:

- i. MARIE LAULETTE⁴ VEILLON, b. May 03, 1821.
- 14. ii. VALERY VEILLON, b. February 16, 1823, Vile.
- 15. iii. VALMONT VALERIEN VEILLON, b. June 03, 1827, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. OLIVE VALLERIE VEILLON, b. June 05, 1830, Ville Platte, La.; m. HENRI E. SOILEAU, January 28, 1850, Ville Platte, La..

6. URSIN³ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born April 30, 1797 in New Orleans La.. He married ELSIE GUILLORY September 14, 1819 in New Orleans La..

Children of URSIN VEILLON and ELSIE GUILLORY are:

- i. ELOISE LEZIMA⁴ VEILLON, b. December 06, 1824, New Orleans La.; m. VALERY VEILLON, May 26, 1846, New Orleans La..
- ii. URSIN VEILLON, b. November 09, 1826.
- iii. MARIE AZLAE VEILLON, b. October 31, 1828, New Orleans La.; m. JOSEPH SYFROY GUILLORY, April 21, 1846, New Orleans La..
- iv. EUGENIE VEILLON, b. November 22, 1830, New Orleans La.; m. JOSEPH E> FONTENOT, April 10, 1846, New Orleans La..
- v. AUGUSTE VEILLON, b. November 17, 1832.
- 16. vi. GERVIS VEILLON, b. November 26, 1835, New Orleans La..
- vii. FRANCOIS VEILLON, b. May 27, 1838.

Generation No. 4

7. LOUIS⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 19, 1823 in New Orleans La.. He married ELOISE CELESTINE December 10, 1844 in New Orleans La..

Children of LOUIS VEILLON and ELOISE CELESTINE are:

- 17. i. LASTIE⁵ VEILLON, b. December 19, 1825, Ville Platte, La..
- 18. ii. LOUIS JR. VEILLON, b. July 02, 1846, New Orleans La..

8. ALPHONSE⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 29, 1831 in Ville Platte, La., and died November 12, 1894 in Opelousas, La.. He married ALCINA LAFLEUR October 23, 1856 in Mamou, La., daughter of JEAN LAFLEUR and EULALIE DESHOTEL.

Children of ALPHONSE VEILLON and ALCINA LAFLEUR are:

- i. OMER⁵ VEILLON, b. September 09, 1858, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. MARIE VEILLON, b. February 22, 1860, Ville Platte, La.; m. THEODULE SOILEAU, October 1875, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. EMMA VEILLON, b. November 23, 1861, Ville Platte, La.; m. ERNEST SOILEAU, February 05, 1878, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. LOUISE VEILLON, b. June 08, 1864, VILLE Platte, La.; m. JOSEPH BORDELON, February 04, 1879, VILLE Platte, La..
- 19. v. THOMAS VEILLON, b. February 09, 1865, Ville Platte, La..
- 20. vi. SINEA VEILLON, b. July 04, 1867, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. LAURE VEILLON, b. March 07, 1869, Ville Platte, La.; m. CHRISTOVAL MANUEL, April 19, 1887, Ville Platte, La..
- 21. viii. ARMAS VEILLON, b. April 07, 1870, Ville Platte, La.; d. October 29, 1897, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. BERTHA VEILLON, b. June 05, 1872, Ville Platte, La.; m. THEODULE FONTENOT, October 19, 1890, Ville Platte, La..
- x. MARTHE VEILLON, b. September 27, 1873, Ville Platte, La.; m. PAUL GUILLORY, February 08, 1890, Ville

- Platte, La..
- xi. LOMIE LEONIE VEILLON, b. December 09, 1875, Ville Platte, La.; m. DON LOUIS GUILLORY, February 23, 1892.
 - 22. xii. REGILE VEILLON, b. March 15, 1878, Grand Prairie, La.; d. July 10, 1941, Pine Prairie, La. 70576.
 - xiii. LAURA VEILLON, b. December 14, 1878; m. JOSEPH ORISSE ARDOIN, October 13, 1896.
 - xiv. DOMELISE VEILLON, b. January 23, 1880; m. MARTEL FONTENOT, November 28, 1899.
 - xv. LUDY VEILLON, b. June 03, 1882; m. ARENUS FONTENOT, December 12, 1899.

9. JEAN PIERRE⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born April 12, 1839 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ALIDA MANUEL August 19, 1858 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of JEAN VEILLON and ALIDA MANUEL are:

- 23. i. JEAN PIERRE JR.⁵ VEILLON, b. April 14, 1861, Ville Platte, La.; d. September 08, 1883, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. OPHELIA VEILLON, b. January 01, 1865, Ville Platte, La.; m. PHILEMON CHAPMAN, September 16, 1869, Ville Platte, La..
- 24. iii. ARNOLD VEILLON, b. October 24, 1867, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. ELIZABETH LISA VEILLON, b. October 17, 1870, Ville Platte, La.; m. OZEME FONTENOT, September 14, 1886, Ville Platte, La..
- v. MARIE VEILLON, b. October 06, 1872, Ville Platte, La.; m. MARCEL FONTENOT, November 27, 1888, Ville Platte, La..
- vi. SAMELLE VEILLON, b. July 23, 1877, Ville Platte, La.; m. LEAM MANUEL, August 15, 1899, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. JOSEPH FILO VEILLON, b. November 02, 1880, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. JACKSON VEILLON, b. January 20, 1883, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. ZILIA VEILLON, b. August 20, 1884, Ville Platte, La..
- x. WILL VEILLON, b. May 27, 1886, Ville Platte, La..

10. JEAN BAPTISTE⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born May 03, 1841 in Ville Platte, La.. He married AGLAE CHAPMAN December 11, 1865 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of JEAN VEILLON and AGLAE CHAPMAN are:

- i. AURORE⁵ VEILLON, b. October 05, 1868, Ville Platte, La.; m. TOLANIE BELAIR FONTENOT, December 08, 1888, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. GENEVIEVE VEILLON, b. November 09, 1870, Ville Platte, La.; m. RAYMOND B.¹ FONTENOT, July 24, 1888, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. OCTAVE VEILLON, b. September 23, 1872, Ville Platte, La.; m. MARIE GRADRATE FONTENOT, November 03, 1893, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. MARGUERITE VEILLON, b. January 04, 1876, Ville Platte, La.; m. ARVILLE SAUCIER, December 09, 1890, Ville Platte, La..
- v. JULES VEILLON, b. July 04, 1879, Ville Platte, La.; m. BRIGITTE ARDOIN, December 22, 1903, Ville Platte, La..
- vi. OLIVIER VEILLON, b. May 09, 1884, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. EDMOND VEILLON, b. February 07, 1887, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. PROSPER VEILLON, b. January 06, 1888, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. LEON VEILLON, b. December 12, 1888, Ville Platte, La..

11. FRANCOIS III⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS JR.³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 22, 1813 in New Orleans, La.. He married HELENE FUSELIER June 25, 1834 in New Orleans, La..

Children of FRANCOIS VEILLON and HELENE FUSELIER are:

- i. EUPHEMIE⁵ VEILLON, b. June 09, 1835.
- ii. OLIVE VEILLON, b. October 05, 1837.
- iii. FRANCOIS IV VEILLON, b. March 06, 1839.
- iv. DON DIEGO VEILLON, b. June 12, 1841.
- v. JOSEPHINE VEILLON, b. July 25, 1843.
- vi. MIRZA VEILLON, b. August 30, 1845.
- vii. ACHILLE VEILLON, b. June 08, 1848.

12. ONESIME⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS JR.³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 21, 1815 in New

Orleans, La.. He married MARIE LOUISE GUILLORY October 30, 1836 in New Orleans, La..

Children of ONESIME VEILLON and MARIE GUILLORY are:

- i. ONESIME⁵ VEILLON, b. June 02, 1837.
- ii. SOLOMON VEILLON, b. March 05, 1839.
- iii. LOUIS DAVID VEILLON, b. November 22, 1840.
- iv. AZELIE VEILLON, b. February 25, 1844.
- v. LOUISE VEILLON, b. February 25, 1846.
- vi. PAULINE VEILLON, b. October 16, 1854.

13. VALERIEN⁴ VEILLON (*FRANCOIS JR.³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 06, 1818 in New Orleans, La.. He married EULALIE DESMARETS March 15, 1843 in New Orleans, La..

Children of VALERIEN VEILLON and EULALIE DESMARETS are:

- i. GUSTIN⁵ VEILLON, b. February 18, 1846.
- ii. OLIVE VEILLON, b. July 04, 1847.
- iii. CELINE VEILLON, b. July 10, 1852.
- iv. MARIE VEILLON, b. November 21, 1853.
- v. FRANCOIS VEILLON, b. January 03, 1855.
- vi. IRMA VEILLON, b. December 15, 1856.
- vii. VALERIEN JR. VEILLON, b. October 04, 1858.
- viii. ONESIME VEILLON, b. October 11, 1860.
- ix. LOUISE VEILLON, b. July 20, 1861.

14. VALERY⁴ VEILLON (*VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 16, 1823 in Vile. He married LEZIME VEILLON May 26, 1846 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of VALERY VEILLON and LEZIME VEILLON are:

- i. VALMONT⁵ VEILLON, b. January 11, 1848.
- ii. OZEE VEILLON, b. March 09, 1850.
- iii. ELOISE VEILLON, b. February 18, 1852.

15. VALMONT VALERIEN⁴ VEILLON (*VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born June 03, 1827 in Ville Platte, La.. He married EMELIENNE GUILLORY December 23, 1851 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of VALMONT VEILLON and EMELIENNE GUILLORY are:

- i. ELEANOR⁵ VEILLON, b. May 14, 1852, Ville Platte, La.; m. THEODAT FONTENOT, December 28, 1875, Ville Platte, La..
25. ii. ACDUEL VEILLON, b. January 30, 1854, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. LODOISSKA DOLICE VEILLON, b. December 18, 1855, Ville Platte, La.; m. URBAIN VIDRINE, November 07, 1872, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. OLINE VEILLON, b. December 08, 1856.
26. v. VALERIEN VEILLON, b. December 10, 1857, Ville Platte, La..
27. vi. ZEPHYRIN VEILLON, b. December 04, 1859, Ville Platte, La.; d. October 25, 1940, Ville Platte, La..
28. vii. JOSEPH THOMAS VEILLON, b. December 15, 1861, Ville Platte, La.; d. April 11, 1947, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. ZELONISE VEILLON, b. November 02, 1863, Ville Platte, La.; m. ALCEE GUILLORY, October 28, 1884, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. MARIE VEILLON, b. November 24, 1865.
- x. AURORE VEILLON, b. January 06, 1866, Ville Platte, La.; m. EZEBE DUPLICHIN, November 06, 1883, Ville Platte, La..
- xi. JEAN BAPTISTE VEILLON, b. December 29, 1866, Ville Platte, La.; m. MARIE FONTENOT, January 19, 1886, Ville Platte, La..
- xii. OCHRISSIA MARIE VEILLON, b. October 10, 1871, Ville Platte, La..
- xiii. NOE NOAH VEILLON, b. January 03, 1874.
29. xiv. OVIDE VEILLON, b. March 01, 1875, Ville Platte, La..
30. xv. ARMILE EMILE VEILLON, b. June 06, 1876, Ville Platte, La..

16. GERVIS⁴ VEILLON (*URSIN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born November 26, 1835 in New Orleans La.. He married MELIA DESMARETS December 06, 1860 in New Orleans La..

Children of GERVIS VEILLON and MELIA DESMARETS are:

- i. JEAN BAPTISTE⁵ VEILLON, b. November 02, 1862.
- ii. LAURENT VEILLON, b. November 22, 1866.
- iii. ALICE VEILLON, b. June 18, 1874.

Generation No. 5

17. LASTIE⁵ VEILLON (*LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 19, 1825 in Ville Platte, La.. He married MARIE VALERY GUILLORY July 01, 1845 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of LASTIE VEILLON and MARIE GUILLORY are:

- i. ERNEST⁶ VEILLON, b. February 18, 1847, Ville Platte, La..
31. ii. ONIL VEILLON, b. July 01, 1849, Ville Platte, La..
32. iii. OZEME OSMIN VEILLON, b. July 02, 1851, Ville Platte, La..
33. iv. JEAN BAPTISTE VEILLON, b. July 25, 1854, Ville Platte, La..
34. v. THEOPHILE VEILLON, b. July 29, 1856, Ville Platte, La..
- vi. ALIDA VEILLON, b. September 19, 1858, Ville Platte, La.; m. BENNEFIELD FONTENOT, October 27, 1876, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. GENEVIEVE VEILLON, b. December 17, 1862, Ville Platte, La..
35. viii. HOMER OMER VEILLON, b. May 12, 1866, Ville Platte, La..

18. LOUIS JR.⁵ VEILLON (*LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 02, 1846 in New Orleans La.. He married ADELAIDE ROZAS January 13, 1873 in New Orleans La..

Children of LOUIS VEILLON and ADELAIDE ROZAS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁶ VEILLON, b. December 06, 1873, Ville Platte, La..
36. ii. CHARACE VEILLON, b. March 29, 1875, Ville Platte, La..
37. iii. LOUIS III VEILLON, b. October 10, 1876, Basile, La..
- iv. BERTHE VEILLON, b. February 04, 1879, Ville Platte, La..
- v. SIMENTE CIMINTY VEILLON, b. January 28, 1880, Prairie Rhonde, La.; m. DUGAS FONTENOT, February 03, 1898, Ville Platte, La..
38. vi. DASAS VEILLON, b. March 14, 1881, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. IDOVIC VEILLON, b. January 26, 1884, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. IVES VEILLON, b. June 26, 1884, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. THOMAS VEILLON, b. July 24, 1886, Ville Platte, La..
- x. JEAN VEILLON, b. September 18, 1888, Ville Platte, La..
- xi. JULES VEILLON, b. July 24, 1890, Ville Platte, La..
- xii. RITA VEILLON, b. June 27, 1893, Ville Platte, La..
- xiii. LARITA VEILLON, b. October 02, 1895, Ville Platte, La..
- xiv. FRANK VEILLON, b. July 15, 1896, Ville Platte, La..

19. THOMAS⁵ VEILLON (*ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 09, 1865 in Ville Platte, La.. He married LISA FRUGE January 06, 1885 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of THOMAS VEILLON and LISA FRUGE are:

- i. JEAN PIERRE⁶ VEILLON, b. October 06, 1886, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. LYDIE VEILLON, b. August 08, 1890, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. AMANDA VEILLON, b. February 05, 1892, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. MARIE SIM VEILLON, b. August 23, 1895, Ville Platte, La..

20. SINEA⁵ VEILLON (*ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 04, 1867 in Ville Platte, La.. He married REGINA MANUEL July 04, 1889 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of SINEA VEILLON and REGINA MANUEL are:

- i. LUCIA⁶ VEILLON, b. August 02, 1892, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. LUCIEN VEILLON, b. June 07, 1895, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. DOMELISE VEILLON, b. August 27, 1897, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. TOMMY VEILLON, b. September 08, 1899, Ville Platte, La..
- v. DEA VEILLON, b. October 29, 1901, Ville Platte, La..

21. ARMAS⁵ VEILLON (*ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born April 07, 1870 in Ville Platte, La., and died October 29, 1897 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ALMA MANUEL December 16, 1890 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of ARMAS VEILLON and ALMA MANUEL is:

- i. ARMOND⁶ VEILLON, b. August 10, 1893, Ville Platte, La..

22. REGILE⁵ VEILLON (*ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 15, 1878 in Grand Prairie, La., and died July 10, 1941 in Pine Prairie, La. 70576. He married MARIE ARDOIN February 13, 1896 in Mamou, La., daughter of FRANCOIA ARDOIN and AMELIE GUILLORY.

Children of REGILE VEILLON and MARIE ARDOIN are:

39. i. LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, b. August 11, 1897, Pine Prairie, La.; d. August 19, 1972, Pine Prairie, La..
- ii. REGINA VEILLON, b. July 19, 1900, Pine Prairie, La.; d. September 01, 1901, Pine Prairie, La..
40. iii. LIZZIE VEILLON, b. January 20, 1901, Pine Prairie, La.; d. February 14, 1984, Pine Prairie, La..
41. iv. ELLA VEILLON, b. January 09, 1904, Ville Platte, La. 70586; d. December 05, 1992, Ville Platte, La. 70586.
- v. JOHNNY VEILLON, b. January 06, 1906, Pine Prairie, La.; d. January 07, 1996, Pine Prairie, La.; m. MINNIE.
- vi. EVA VEILLON, b. April 20, 1908, Pine Prairie, La.; d. June 20, 1979, Ville Platte, La.; m. UYLESS.
- vii. ELESIS VEILLON, b. January 20, 1910, Pine Prairie, La. Baby was born dead, buried in yard of old; d. January 20, 1910, Pine Prairie, La. house place, close to R. E. Chaffin.
42. viii. WEBB VEILLON, b. September 18, 1911, Pine Prairie, La.; d. March 10, 1991, Pine Prairie, La..
- ix. HARRY VEILLON, b. March 15, 1912, Pine Prairie, La.; d. February 18, 1977, Point Blue, La.; m. EMILY.
43. x. DOLSEY VEILLON, b. January 20, 1914, Pine Prairie, La..
44. xi. WILSON VEILLON, b. September 04, 1918, Pine Prairie, La.; d. January 07, 1987, Pine Prairie, La..
- xii. WILLIS VEILLON, b. September 04, 1918, Pine Prairie, La.; d. January 06, 1943, New Orleans La.; m. VERSIE POWELL.
- xiii. DALBUS VEILLON, b. January 02, 1921, Pine Prairie, La.; d. January 23, 1990, Pine Prairie, La.; m. SYLVIA CHAFFIN, January 19, 1943, Fresno, California.

23. JEAN PIERRE JR.⁵ VEILLON (*JEAN PIERRE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born April 14, 1861 in Ville Platte, La., and died September 08, 1883 in Ville Platte, La.. He married CAMILLA YOUNG June 14, 1881 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of JEAN VEILLON and CAMILLA YOUNG is:

- i. PIERRIA⁶ VEILLON, b. January 30, 1884, Ville Platte, La.; m. ERVIN RIDER, February 01, 1898, Ville Platte, La..

24. ARNOLD⁵ VEILLON (*JEAN PIERRE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 24, 1867 in Ville Platte, La.. He married MATHILDE LAFLEUR September 22, 1891 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of ARNOLD VEILLON and MATHILDE LAFLEUR are:

- i. ISSIDORE⁶ VEILLON, b. December 13, 1894, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. LAFLEUR VEILLON, b. March 07, 1897, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. JOHNNIE VEILLON, b. March 12, 1901, Ville Platte, La..

25. ACDUEL⁵ VEILLON (*VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 30, 1854 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ALIDA FONTENOT December 10, 1877 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of ACDUEL VEILLON and ALIDA FONTENOT are:

- i. ARMISE⁶ VEILLON, b. November 25, 1878.
- ii. ACDUELINE VEILLON, b. July 26, 1880, Ville Platte, La.; m. LESY MANUEL, May 03, 1898, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. AVEA VEILLON, b. April 12, 1882, Ville Platte, La.; m. ONEZIME VEILLON, October 30, 1900, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. ACDUEL VEILLON, b. February 26, 1884, Ville Platte, La.; m. PAULINE DUPLECHIN, November 17, 1902, Ville Platte, La..
- v. ALIDA VEILLON, b. February 04, 1886.
- vi. AMADEE VEILLON, b. July 18, 1888.
- vii. VALMONT VEILLON, b. August 25, 1890, Ville Platte, La.; d. October 12, 1942, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. ALPHIN VEILLON, b. July 27, 1893, Ville Platte, La.; d. April 18, 1970, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. ACTEON VEILLON, b. August 06, 1898.

26. VALERIEN⁵ VEILLON (*VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 10, 1857 in Ville Platte, La.. He married EUGENIE MCGEE December 02, 1876 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of VALERIEN VEILLON and EUGENIE MCGEE are:

- i. OLIVE⁶ VEILLON, b. August 28, 1877, Ville Platte, La.; m. ORTERE MANUEL, December 08, 1896.
- ii. EUGENIE VEILLON, b. October 25, 1879, Ville Platte, La.; m. ANASTHASE GUILLORY, May 26, 1896, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. AURORE VEILLON, b. February 28, 1882, Ville Platte, La.; m. SALUS GRANGER, January 09, 1900, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. IVREL VEILLON, b. February 12, 1884.
- v. EVIA VEILLON, b. August 25, 1885, Ville Platte, La.; m. OCTAVE GRANGER, February 10, 1903, Ville Platte, La..
45. vi. VALERIEN VEILLON, b. February 12, 1887, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. JEAN DUROY VEILLON, b. January 06, 1890.
- viii. LIZA VEILLON, b. September 21, 1892.
- ix. DENISE VEILLON, b. March 23, 1895.
- x. DUREAUX VEILLON, b. October 20, 1896.
- xi. MARIE BEVEL VEILLON, b. July 23, 1898.
- xii. LEVE VEILLON, b. March 05, 1900.
- xiii. SIMON JOSEPH VEILLON, b. July 23, 1901.

27. ZEPHYRIN⁵ VEILLON (*VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 04, 1859 in Ville Platte, La., and died October 25, 1940 in Ville Platte, La.. He married DORVINA FONTENOT December 24, 1883 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of ZEPHYRIN VEILLON and DORVINA FONTENOT are:

- i. ADELIE EVE⁶ VEILLON, b. February 23, 1887.
- ii. MARIE ADLAUSE VEILLON, b. December 28, 1889.
- iii. ELIMENE VEILLON, b. October 26, 1898.

28. JOSEPH THOMAS⁵ VEILLON (*VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 15, 1861 in Ville Platte, La., and died April 11, 1947 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ESTHELMA ESTELINE GUILLORY December 08, 1885 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of JOSEPH VEILLON and ESTHELMA GUILLORY are:

- i. MARIE MAIQUE⁶ VEILLON, b. December 06, 1886.
- ii. MARIE EVENA VEILLON, b. December 31, 1887.
- iii. EVA RENE VEILLON, b. February 17, 1890.
- iv. LEONIE VEILLON, b. May 01, 1892.
- v. PIERRELINE VEILLON, b. April 03, 1894.

29. OVIDE⁵ VEILLON (*VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 01, 1875 in Ville Platte, La.. He married LENA GUILLORY January 28, 1896 in Ville Platte, La..

EDWARD MARCHEL IN OPELOUSAS, AVOYELLES AND BATON ROUGE, 1784-1810

Submitted by:
Talmadge L. Buller
5245 Brinkman St.
Houston, Texas 77091-5608

Edward Marchel, the subject of this article, appears to have had more than casual contact with some of the families that lived before 1810 in that portion of the Post of Opelousas that eventually became Evangeline Parish. This sketch of Marchel's activities is something of a vignette since we are lacking knowledge of his presence before 1784 as well as his presence after 1810. Much of the information presented herein was obtained from photocopies of original documents written in French. The contributor of this article is not competent in translating French into English. Those individuals interested in determining whether or not the contributor has correctly understood the essentials in his attempted translations may obtain photocopies of the original documents from the Louisiana State Archives.

Edward Marchel was of English background. He obviously spoke English. He was literate, being able to sign his name, write a petition and keep an account, all written in English. His penmanship and spelling however, suggests that he was not accustomed to frequent writing. In making his signature he used the English form of "Edward," but he would frequently use the shortened form, "Ed." He spelled his family name as "Marchel" but on one occasion he was either careless with his writing or he deliberately changed the spelling to "Marsell," possibly believing that it would have a more French appearance while he was in an area where French was the common language. His name was recorded by others as "le nomme Marchall," "Sieur edourd marcel," "Sr. Edouard Marchall," "Edoirde marechalle," "Edoiard Marchal," "Sieur Marechal," "Sieur Edouard Marchald," "Sieur edouard marcel," "Sieur hedouard Marechalle," "Sieur hedouard Marechalle," "Sr. hedouard marichalle," "Sieur edouard Marchel," "Douard Martial," and "Edward Marshall."

Edward Marchel was a shoe-maker by trade. We assume that he learned the trade as a young man, possibly in the English Colonies of North America. Marchel's unique signature and the fact that he made his livelihood as a shoe-maker makes it easy to definitely determine his locality in various parts of Louisiana.

On 28 July 1784 Edward Marchel bought three arpens of land in Prairie Basse of the Opelousas Post. The land was purchased from Auguste Soileau for forty piastres cash. Marchel's land was bordered on one side by land of Joseph Picard and on the other by Florentin Poirer. [1] Prairie Basse is located at the foot of the ridge about three miles east of the present day city of Opelousas. The extent of the prairie is a matter of conjecture and according to early surveyors the prairie was covered by water for six months out of the year.

A census of the Opelousas Post for the year 1785 shows a "Marchall" listed as head of a household, being enumerated between

"Gilcrist" and "Noel Roy." He was obviously Edward Marchel. In his household there was one white male in the 3rd age group, one white female in the 3rd age group, one white male in the 1st age group and one white male in the 2nd age group. [2]

In a militia roll for the Opelousas Post dated 30 July 1785 we find "Marchall" listed as a fuselier, being listed between "Jean Hay" and "Pierre Brosset." He was obviously Edward Marchel. [3]

On 20 July 1787 Edward Marchel and "La femme du dit Marchall," Mary Marchel, was employed to work in Thomas Berwick's shoe shop in Opelousas. Marchel was to make shoes, boots and harnesses and Mary Marchel was to prepare the tanner's bark and do other chores. Edward was to be paid one piastre for each pair of shoes, three piastres for a pair of boots, five piastres for a single harness and ten piastres for a double harness. Mary Marchel was to be paid twelve piastres per month. Edward Marchel was to make the shoes for the soldiers of the Post at the same price as given in the shoe shop. The contract was to expire at the end of the year. Edward Marchel gave his signature on the document. Mary Marchel made her mark, her name being recorded as "Mary X Marchal." [4]

On 27 July 1787 Edward Marchel sold his three arpents of land in Prairie Basse to Sr. William Parett for fifty piastres in cash. The cover on the original document shows the purchaser as "Wm. Lett" but in the actual body of the document the purchaser is recorded as "Sr. Wm. Parett." [5]

We assume that Edward Marchel and Mary Marchel worked in Berwick's shoe shop until January of 1788. For about three years after that date we find no clear record of their location. It is possible that they moved to the Post of Rapides.

By the latter part of the year 1791 Edward Marchel had moved to Avoyelles and we assume that Mary Marchel was still with him. On 5 December 1791 Edward Marchel contracted with John Sullivan to teach Sullivan the trade of shoe-making. [6]

On 5 September 1792 Edward Marchel contracted with Jean Baptiste Duplechaine to make shoes in Avoyelles. Marchel was to be paid one piastre for each pair of shoes. Duplechaine was to furnish all of the material. [7]

On 7 September 1792 Edward Marchel bought ten arpents of land in Avoyelles from Jean Baptiste Lejeune and his wife, Elizabeth (Hooter) Lejeune. The land was bordered on one side by land of Jean Gaspard and on the other by land of Daniel Clark. Part of the purchase price was paid in cattle. [8]

On 4 October 1793 Edward Marchel sold three arpents of land in Avoyelles to Pierre Letang for fifty piastres. The land was bordered on one side by the land of the seller and on the other by Daniel Clark. In making his signature on the deed Marchel penned his name as "Edward marsell." [9]

On 26 February 1794 Edward Marchel entered a contract with George Edger and Francois Flaurian in Avoyelles. Edger and Flaurian agreed to remain at Marchel's place for three years, working at the trade of shoe-making and tanning. Marchel was to share the supplies used in the occupation. [10]

On 20 January 1795 Edward Marchel sold ten arpens of land in Avoyelles to Christophe Branten for 100 piastres. Part of the purchase price was to be paid in hides. The land was bordered on one side by land of Jean Norman and on the other by Daniel Clark. The land was sold, along with a house, a storeroom, a tannery mill and one pair of vats for tanning hides. Marchel gave his signature on the deed as "Ed marchel." [11]

It seems that sometime before September of 1795 Edward Marchel became indebted to Godefroi Gillen of Bayou Chicot in the sum of twenty-five piastres. It seems that Marchel neglected paying the debt and that Esetevan DeLamorandier, the commandant at Avoyelles, intervened. Marchel was ordered to help Gillen and his family by boarding Edward Gaffney in Marchel's house for a period of time. Gaffney may have been one of Gillen's relatives living with Gillen. Gaffney was ill and needed nursing care.

Edward Gaffney moved into Marchel's house and for a number of weeks was under Marchel's care. It seems that the nature of Gaffney's illness was such that bleeding was necessary. Gaffney was bled. He apparently had the best of medical care that was available in Avoyelles at that time but regardless of what Marchel did for him, (or to him), Gaffney died. The medical practice of bleeding was practised for quite some time after 1795. A notable example is seen in that General George Washington during his last illness in 1799 also submitted to bleeding. He also died.

On 30 September 1795 Edward Marchel submitted a petition to the commandant of the Post of Avoyelles. He enclosed an account of the expenses he had incurred in nursing Gaffney and in burying him, all written in English, apparently in Marchel's own handwriting. His account showed the sum of twelve piastres for taking care of Gaffney for six weeks. He showed the sum of six piastres for finding a coffin and burying Gaffney. Marchel then proposed to the commandant that Marchel pay Godefroi Gillen seven piastres and that amount, together with the eighteen piastres expended by Marchel, would equal twenty-five piastres, the sum total of Marchel's debt to Gillen. Marchel requested that his debt to Godefroi Gillen then be declared paid in full. Marchel gave his signature as "Ed Marchel."

The commandant of Avoyelles agreed with the petition. He made note of the fact that Gaffney was nearly dead in Marchel's house, when, according to the nature of his illness, Marchel had to bleed him. He also acknowledged the funeral expense. The debt was declared paid in full. [12]

It appears that Edward Marchel moved to Baton Rouge in 1797 or thereabouts. We find two documents which suggest that Mary Marchel was with Marchel during his stay in Avoyelles. One document is a receipt given to "Monsieur Joseph Jeofrion" certifying that "Marie Marsel" acknowledged selling to Jeofrion all of the hogs that he would be able to find with her mark on them. She acknowledged receiving payment for the hogs by accepting two hogs that had been killed and one sow without brood. The receipt carried the mark of the seller, her name being recorded as "Madame Marie Marsel." The document carries the date 22 November 1797.

On the same sheet as the above item we find a document of the same date recording an agreement between Patrick Clark and Madame Marie Marcel. The contributor has been unable to determine the true nature of the agreement. It may indicate that Marie Marcel would be able to harvest the crop before meeting an obligation. Marie was designated as "Madame Marsel" in her receipt given to "Monsieur Joseph Jeofrion" and as "dame marie Marce" and "Madame Marie Marcel" in her agreement with Patrick Clark. [13]

On 11 July 1798 Edward Marchel in Baton Rouge signed a deed conveying seven and one half acres front by the usual depth, land lying in Avoyelles, to Richard Wade of Avoyelles. The deed states that "Edward Marshall" was of the Baton Rouge District. The land was sold for forty dollars cash. We note that the seller's family name was spelled as "Marshall" in the deed and that the seller gave his signature as "Ed Marchel." The deed was written in English. [14]

With the exception of the land sale by Edward Marchel in 1798 we find no record of Marchel's presence in Baton Rouge. His name does not appear in the Spanish West Florida Records.

On 17 February 1806 the families of John Langley, Jr. and Joseph Buller, Sr. assembled for three religious celebrations. These three ceremonies were (1) the ratification of the marriage of John Langley, Jr. and Marie Anne Olivier, (2) the baptism of Marguerite Langley, daughter of John Langley, Jr. and Marie Anne Olivier, and (3) the baptism of Joseph Buller, Jr., son of Joseph Buller, Sr. and Eleanor Sideck. We assume that a number of family members were present in St. Landry Catholic Church on that day. One of the witnesses at the marriage of John Langley, Jr. and Marie Anne Olivier was "Ed Marchel." [15]

On 22 July 1809 Mary Marshall "of St. Landry Parish," sold six arpens of land in Avoyelles to Cornelius Voorhies for one hundred dollars cash. Mary Marshall made her mark on the deed. [16] We have no information showing that she was the same Mary Marchel who contracted to work in Thomas Berwick's shoe shop in 1787.

We find no succession file for Edward Marchel and his date of death and place of death are unknown.

Did you know?

'BATON ROUGE'--a name that tradition says refers to the red stick that marked the boundary between two Indian tribes,,owes more to the French than its unusual name, for it was the French and especially the Arcadians who explored, developed and settled the region.

The correct spelling of 'FIDO' is Fideaux as well as TEXACO is spelled Texiceaux.

SOURCE NOTES

1. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Colonial Documents, 357, St. Landry Parish, Opel: 1784-357, July 29."
2. De Ville, Winston, F. A. S. G., Southwest Louisiana Families in 1785, p. 18, citing original record as legajo 2360, Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, General Archives of the Indies, Seville, folio 12.
3. Robichaux, Jr., Albert J., Louisiana Census and Militia Lists, 1770-1789, Vol. I, p. 414, citing original record as legajo 187-A-2, Papeles Procedentes de Cuba, Archive General de Indias, Seville, Spain.
4. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Opel: 1787 July 20 - Labor contract between Thomas Berwick and Edward and Mary Marchal."
5. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Opel: 1787 July 2 (obvious error in date, should be July 27), Land sale from Edouard Marchall to William Parett."
6. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1791-19 Dec. 5 - Agreement between John Sullivan and Edward Marchel to teach Sullivan the trade of shoe-making."
7. Saucier, Corrine A., M. A., History of Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, Appendix C. p. 507, showing document No. 22.
8. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1792-421 - Land sale of ten arpents by Jean Baptiste Lejeune to Edouard Marchel."
9. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1793-131 Sale of four arpents of land to Pierre Letang by Edouard Marsell."
10. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1794-158 - Partnership agreement between Hedouard Marechalle, Francois Floriaux and George Edger, for working at shoe-making and tanning. Feb. 26."
11. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1795-200 - Jan. 20 Sale of ten arpents of land by Edouard Marchel to Christophe Branten."
12. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1795-227 Sept. 30 Petition of Edward Marchel against Godefroi Gillen for payments incurred while nursing and making arrangements for the burial of deceased Edward Gafney."
13. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "Av: 1797-297 Nov. 22 Agreement between Marie Marsel and Patrick Clark."
14. Photocopy: Louisiana State Archives. Found in calendar as "BR: 1798 July 11 - Land sale from Edward Marshall to Richard Wade, land located at Avoyelles." Also, found in Louisiana State Archives as "St. Landry Document P-85-4 March, 1798-1799, Box 7 327-4-1."

15. Certificate of Marriage: Jean Langlois and Marguerite Anne Olivier, Vol. I. p. 156, St. Landry Catholic Church. Also, Hebert, Rev. Donald J., Southwest Louisiana Records Vol. I. Certificate of Baptism: Joseph Bouler, Baptismal Book I. p. 368, No. 9, St. Landry Catholic Church. Also, Hebert, same volume, showing baptism of Marguerite Langlois, citing Vol. I. p. 368, St. Landry Catholic Church.
16. Photocopy: Clerk of Court, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Found in Vendor's Index to Conveyances, Volume A-0 1805-1860 and designated as Suite 1805-A- Marshall, Mary - Cornelius Voorhies - Land 425."

QUERY

Dykes, Dikes or Dyches: I am seeking information on LEWIS P. DYKES born ca. 1811-1813 somewhere in Louisiana. My first record on him is the 1835 Texas Census Bevil District which list him as a single man. Also located in that district were Joseph Dykes b.1801 and Westley Dykes b.1810. Are they brothers? The 1850 Grimes Tx census has Lewis Dykes b.1813 La and wife Joyce A. b.1824 Ms with children Thomas Jefferson b.1839 Tx, Mary Ann b.1842 Tx, Frances M b.1845 Tx, Teresa E. b.1848 Tx and Narasa J. b.1849 Tx. By 1860 Joyce Dykes had died and he had married Charlotte Bigner. I need birth, marriage, and death dates for both wives. He was found in 1860 Bell Co Tx, 1870 Hidalgo Co Tx and then 1880 Goliad Co Tx only wife and children were found. I don't know when or where he died. In the 1820 La census there were three Dykes families who had a son born 1810-20. They were Stephen Dykes of Feliciana Parish, William Dykes and Felix Dykes of St. Helena Parish. Could anyone help me with the children of these three families? Mrs Kaye Hancock, 1004 Maple, Ruston, LA 71270

QUERY

Perkins: I am seeking information on Jacob Perkins b.ca.1815-17 somewhere in Louisiana and died between 1870-80 probably in Wharton Co. Texas. They were first located in the 1850 Houston Co Tx census Jacob Perkins b.1815 La, wife Mary b.1826 La and children Isaac b.1842 La, Caroline Jane b.1844 La, Sarah A b.1845 La, Joshua b.1849 TX. They later had Laura b.1850, Jesse F. b.1853 and Cato (Dick) b.1858. There were three other Perkins families from La in Houston Co Tx in 1850 maybe they are related. They were James Perkins b.1825, wife Malissa b.1828; Jim Perkins b.1815 wife Jane b.1824; and Jordon Perkins b.1793 wife Janes b.1795 with children Kader b.1827, Joshua b.1828, Washington b.1835 and Olive b.1839. Can anyone help me with these families? Jacob Perkins's wife was Mary Manual or Mancial, it was difficult to read. I have been unable to locate this family in La but he married in La and had three children born between 1842- 1845 before they moved to Texas by 1849. Can anyone help me locate them in Louisiana from 1815 to 1848? Mrs Kaye Hancock, 1004 Maple, Ruston, LA 71270

Forwards

to certify that the amount
is just and true

J. S. T.

18-0-0

16

The goods
are now in your hands

for forwarding him and finding a sufficient
off

of forwarding him and finding a sufficient
off

of forwarding him and finding a sufficient
off

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR HENRY MEYERS/MARY GUILLORY - KERR.PAF

HUSBAND Henry MEYERS

BIRTH: 16 Oct 1905 PLACE: Maringouin,,Louisiana
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 26 Feb 1993 PLACE: Downey,Los Angeles,California
BURIAL: 3 Mar 1993 PLACE: Rose Hills M. P.,Whittier,Los Angeles,California
FATHER: Henry MEYER MOTHER: Claye DERENSBOURGE Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary GUILLORY

BIRTH: 5 Jul 1917 PLACE: Plaquemine,,Louisiana
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 Dec 1982 PLACE: Maywood,Los Angeles,California
BURIAL: 3 Jan 1982 PLACE: Whittier,Los Angeles,California
FATHER: Paulin GUILLORY MOTHER: Marie HUNSBY Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Dalton Allan MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Dec 1934 PLACE: Livonia,Pointe Coupee,Louisiana
M CHR.: 30 Dec 1934 PLACE: Grosse Tete,Louisiana
MAR.: 3 Sep 1955 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nellie Cecelia LOQUET

2. NAME: Huck (Huey) MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Jan 1944 PLACE: Livonia,Pointe Coupee,Louisiana
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Henry Bernard Jr. (Hank) MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Mar 1937 PLACE: Livonia,Pointe Coupee,Louisiana
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Paul MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Penny

5. NAME: John Edward MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Feb 1945 PLACE: Livonia,Pointe Coupee,Louisiana
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Charles MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Raymond and Heidi Kerr
15249 Green Valley Drive
Chino Hills, CA 91709-2411
USA 909-597-3420

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR RAYMOND RICHARD KERR/HEIDI MONIQUE MEYERS - KERR.PAF

HUSBAND Raymond Richard KERR

BIRTH: 25 Mar 1958 PLACE: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 21 Feb 1987 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Richard Leroy KERR MOTHER: Marjorie May SUMMERVILLE
 OTHER WIVES: Parent Link Type: (B)

WIFE Heidi Monique MEYERS

BIRTH: 14 Aug 1962 PLACE: Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Dalton Allan MEYERS MOTHER: Nellie Cecelia LOQUET
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: (B)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Kristen Monique KERR Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1 Jun 1988 PLACE: Montclair, San Bernardino, California
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Tiffany Elizabeth KERR Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 2 Apr 1990 PLACE: Orange, Orange, California
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Candice Nicole KERR Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Jun 1992 PLACE: San Dimas, Los Angeles, California
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Michael Richard KERR Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 12 Feb 1995 PLACE: San Dimas, Los Angeles, California
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

7. NAME: Clalie (Jean) MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 3 Feb 1939 PLACE: Livonia, Pointe Coupee, Louisiana
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Mary MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James VERRETT

9. NAME: Judy MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Donald MEYERS Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR DALTON ALLAN MEYERS/NELLIE CECELIA LOQUET - KERR.PAF

HUSBAND Dalton Allan MEYERS

BIRTH: 13 Dec 1934 PLACE: Livonia,Pointe Coupee,Louisiana
 CHR.: 30 Dec 1934 PLACE: Grosse Tete,Louisiana
 MAR.: 3 Sep 1955 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Henry MEYERS

MOTHER: Mary GUILLORY

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Nellie Cecelia LOQUET

BIRTH: 22 Jan 1937 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Sidney Joseph LOQUET

MOTHER: Nellie Cecelia BOUTTE

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Wendy Reign Gabrielle MEYERS

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 4 Sep 1956 PLACE: Corona,Riverside,California
 F CHR.: 24 Nov 1956 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
 MAR.: 3 Apr 1976 PLACE: Buena Park,Orange,California
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: John Arthur HART

2. NAME: Dalton Allan MEYERS [Junior]

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 19 Feb 1960 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 2 Aug 1986 PLACE: Buena Park,Orange,California
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ursula Maria LIPKOWITZ

3. NAME: Heidi Monique MEYERS

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Aug 1962 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 21 Feb 1987 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,California
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Raymond Richard KERR

QUERY

Looking for descendants of Onezime FONTENOT, b 1832, son of Aulin Phillippe Jean Louis FONTENOT and Sophie BORDELON. On the 1870 census, his wife Pelagie(?) B. 1840-42. Their children are Onezime, b. 1862-63; Adelaide, b. 1866, Onezima, b. 1869. I have found no marriage record or death record. They where residing at Beaver Creek in 1870. Aulin P.J.L. Fontenot and his second wife, Auline Meunier were still living in 1880, residing at Beaver Creek.

They should be buried in Beaver Creek Cemetery or Delafosse cemetery, but unknown at this time.

Another son of Aulin FONTENOT and Sophie BORDELON is Paulin Fontenot, b. 1827. There is no other record of him that I have found, except his being mentioned as making a purchase at the estate sale in Augustin Doguet's succession in 1866. HELP Ms. Peggy Fontenot Stevenson, 4410 Twinkle Ct. Houston, Texas 77072

INDEX FOR JANUARY 1998 ISSUE

ARDOIN, MARIE -1896-8
 ARDOIN, FRANCOIS -8
 AUBERT, FRANCOISE 1743-3
 BERWICK, THOMAS 11
 BRANTEN, CHRISTOPHE 12
 BULLER, JOSEPH 13
 CELESTINE, ELOUISE 1844-4
 CHAPMAN, AGLAE 1865-5
 CLARK, PATRICK 13
 CLARK, DANIEL 11
 DELAMORANDIER, ESTEVAN 12
 DESHOTEL, EULALIE -4
 DESMARETS, MELIA 1860-7
 DESMARETS, EULALIE 1843 -6
 DEVILLE, LOUIS -3
 DEVILLE, MARGUERITE 1822-3
 DUPLECHAINE, JEAN BAPTISTE 11
 EDGAR, GEORGE 11
 FLAURIAN, FRANCOIS 11
 FONTENOT, ALIDA 1877 -8
 FONTENOT, DORVINA 1883 -9
 FRUGE, LISA 1885 -7
 FUSELIER, HELENE 1834-5
 GAFFNEY, EDWARD 12
 GASPARD, JEAN 11
 GILLEN, GODEFROI 12
 GUILLORY, AMELIE -8
 GUILLORY, EMIENNE 1851-6
 GUILLORY, MARIE VALERY 1845-7
 GUILLORY, MARIE LOUISE 1836-6
 GUILLORY, MARY 17
 GUILLORY, ELSIE 1819-4
 GUILLORY, ESTELINE 1885-9
 GUILLORY, OVIDE 1896 -9
 GUILLORY, MARIE L. 1817-4
 GUILLORY, BRIDGET 1810-3
 HART, JOHN 19
 HERR, RAYMOND 19
 HOOTER, ELIZABETH 11
 JANSONNE, MATIE -3
 JEOFRION, JOSEPH 12
 KERR, KRISTEN 18
 KERR, CANDICE 18
 KERR, TIFFANY 18
 KERR, RICHARD 18
 LAFLEUR, ALCINA 1856-4
 LAFLEUR, HELEN 1780-3
 LAFLEUR, JEAN -4
 LAFLEUR, MATHILDA 1891 -8
 LANGLEY, JOHN 13
 LEJEUNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 11
 LETANG, PIERRE 11
 LETT, WILLIAM 11
 LIPKOWITZ, URSULA M. 19
 LOQUET SIDNEY 19

LOQUET, NELLIE 19
 MANUEL, ALIDA 1858-5
 MANUEL ALMA 1890 -7
 MANUEL, REGINA 1889 -7
 MARCEL, MARIE 13
 MARCHEL, EDWARD 10
 MARCHEL, MARY 11
 MCGEE, EUGENIE 1876 -9
 MEYERS, WENDY 19
 MEYERS, HEIDI M. 19
 MEYERS, HENRY 17
 MEYERS, JUDY 18
 MEYERS, DALTON 17
 MEYERS, HUCK 17
 MEYERS, HENRY 17
 MEYERS, PAUL 17
 MEYERS, CHARLES 17
 MEYERS, DALTON 19
 MEYERS, HEIDI 18
 MEYERS, DALTON JR. 19
 MEYERS, DONALS 18
 MEYERS, MARY 18
 MEYERS, CALIE 18
 NORMAN, JEAN 12
 OLIVIER, MARIE ANNE 13
 PARRETT, WILLIAM 11
 PICARD, JOSEPH 10
 POIRET, FLORENTIN 10
 ROZAS, ADELAIDE 1873-7
 SIDECK, ELEANOR 13
 SOILEAU, AUGSTE 10

VEILLON, ,,,,,,

ACDUEL, 1854-6
 ACDUEL, 1854-8
 ACDUEL, 1884-9
 ACDUELINE, 1880-9
 ACHILLE, 1848-50 NESIME, 1815-5
 ACTEON, 1898-9
 ADELIE EVE, 1887-9
 ALICE, 1874-7
 ALIDA, 1886-9
 ALIDA, 1858-7
 ALPHIN, 1893-9
 ALPHONSE, 1831-4
 ALPHONSE, 1831-3
 AMAIDEE, 1888-9 VALMONT, 1890-9
 AMANDA, 1892-7
 ARMAS, 1870-4
 ARMAS, 1870-8
 ARMILE, 1876-6

ARMISE, 1878-9
 ARMOND, 1893-8
 ARNOLD, 1867-8
 ARNOLD, 1867-5
 AUGUSTE, 1832-4
 AURORE, 1882-9
 AURORE, 1866-6
 AURORE, 1868-5
 AVEA, 1882-9
 AZEIE, 1844-6
 BERTHA, 1879-7
 BERTHA, 1872-4 MARTHE, 1873-4
 CAROLINE, 1802-3
 CELESTE, 1847-3
 CELESTE, 1799-3
 CHARACE, 1875-7
 CYPRIEN, 1827-3
 DALBUS, 1921-8
 DASAS, 1881-7
 DEA, 1901-8
 DENISE, 1895-9
 DOLSEY, 1914-8
 DOMELISE, 1880-5
 DOMELISE, 1897-8
 DON DIEGO, 1841-5
 DUREAUX, 1896-9
 EDMOND, 1887-5
 ELEANOR, 1852-6
 ELESIS, 1910-8
 ELIMENE, 1898-9
 ELIZABETH, 1870-5
 ELLA, 1904-8
 ELOISE L. 1824-4
 ELOISE, 1852-6
 ELSIE, 1785-3
 EMMA, 1861-4
 ERNEST, 1847-7
 EUGENIE, 1830-4
 EUGENIE, 1879-9
 EUPHEMIE, 1835-5
 EVA, 1908-8
 EVAN RENE, 1890-9
 EVIA, 1885-9
 FRANCOIS II, 1789-3
 FRANCOIS, 1838-4
 FRANCOIS, 1748-3
 FRANCOIS, 1855-6
 FRANCOIS IV, 1839-5
 FRANCOISE III, 1813-3
 FRANK, 1896-7
 FRANCOIS III, 1813-5
 GENEVIEVE, 1870-5
 GENEVIEVE, 1862-7
 GERVIS, 1835-4
 GERVIS, 1835-7
 GUSTIN, 1846-6

HARRY, 1912-8
 HOMER, 1866-7
 IDOVIC, 1884-7
 IRMA, 1856-6
 ISSADORE, 1894-8
 IVES, 1885-7(ERROR)
 IVREL, 1884-9
 JACINTO HYACCIENTHE, 1837-3
 JACKSON, 1883-5
 JEAN BAPTIST, 1841-3
 JEAN PIERRE, 1839-3
 JEAN BAPTISTE, 1841-5
 JEAN PIERRE 1839-5
 JEAN PIERRE JR. 1861-5
 JEAN BAPTISTE, 1720 -3
 JEAN, 1888-7
 JEAN BAPTISTE, 1866-6
 JEAN BAPTISTE, 1854-7
 JEAN BAPTISTE, 1862-7
 JEAN PIERRE JR. 1861-8
 JEAN DUROY, 1890-9
 JEAN PIERRE, 1886-7
 JOHNNIE, 1901-8
 JOHNNY, 1906-8
 JOSEPH FILO, 1880-5
 JOSEPH, 1873-7
 JOSEPH THOMAS, 1861-9
 JOSEPH THOMAS, 1861-6
 JOSEPHINE, 1843-5
 JULES, 1879-5
 JULES, 1890-7
 LAFLEUR, 1897-8
 LARITA, 1895-7
 LASIIE, 1825-4
 LASTI, 1825-7
 LAURE, 1869-4
 LAURENT, 1866-7
 LEON, 1888-5
 LEONIE, 1892-9
 LEVE, 1900-9
 LIZA, 1892-9
 LIZZIE, 1901-8
 LODOISSKA DOLICE, 1855-6
 LOMIE L. 1875-4
 LOUIS, 1823-4
 LOUIS, 1823-3
 LOUIS III, 1976-7
 LOUIS JR., 1846-4
 LOUIS DAVID, 1840-6
 LOUIS JR. 1846-7
 LOUISE, 1846-6
 LOUISE, 1863-4
 LOUISE, 1897-8
 LOUISE, 1861-6
 LUCIA, 1892-8
 LUCIEN, 1895-8

LUDY, 1882-5
 LYDIE, 1890-7
 MARGUERITE, 1876-5
 MARIE, 1865-6
 MARIE, 1853-6
 MARIE, 1860-4
 MARIE SIM, 1895-7
 MARIE MANNETTE, 1792-3
 MARIE, 1872-5
 MARIE EVENA, 1887-9
 MARIE MAIQUE, 1886-9
 MARIE AZLAE, 1828-4
 MARIE ADLAUSE, 1889-9
 MARIE BEVEL, 1898-9
 MARIE L. 1821-4
 MIRZA, 1845-5
 NOE NOAH, 1874-6
 OCHRISSIA MARIE, 1871-6
 OCTAVE, 1872-5
 OLINE, 1877-9
 OLINE, 1856-6
 OLIVE VALLERIE, 1830-4
 OLIVE, 1847-6
 OLIVE, 1837-5
 OLIVIER, 1884-5
 OMER, 1858-4
 ONESIME JR. -6
 ONESIME, 1815-3
 ONESIME, 1860-6
 ONIL, 1849-7
 OPHELIA, 1865-5
 OVIDE, 1875-6
 OVIDE, 1875-9
 OZEE, 1850-6
 OZEME, 1851-7
 PAULINE, 1854-6
 PIERRELINE, 1894-9
 PIERRIA, 1884-8
 PROSPER, 1888-5
 REGILE, 1878-5
 REGILE, 1878-8
 REGINA, 1900-8
 RITA, 1893-7
 SAMELLE, 1877-5
 SIMENTE, 1880-7
 SIMON, 1901-9
 SINEA, 1867-7
 SINEA, 1867-4
 SOLOMON, 1839-6
 THEOPHILE, 1856-7
 THOMAS, 1886-7
 THOMAS, 1865-4
 THOMAS, 1865-7
 TOMMY, 1899-8
 URSIN, 1826-4
 URSIN, 1797-3

URSIN, 1897-4
 VALERIEN 1895-4
 VALERIEN, 1818 -4
 VALERIEN, 1857-9
 VALERIEN, 1887-9
 VALERIEN, 1795-3
 VALERIEN JR. 1858-6
 VALERIEN, 1818-6
 VALERIEN, 1857-6
 VALERY, 1823-6
 VALERY 1823-4
 VALMONT V. 1827-6
 VALMONT, 1848-6
 VALMONT VALERIEN, 1827-4
 WEBB, 1911-8
 WILL, 1886-5
 WILLIS, 1918-8
 WILSON, 1918-8
 ZELONISE, 1863-6
 ZENON, 1829-3
 ZEPHYRIN, 1859-6
 ZEPHYRIN, 1859-9
 ZILIA, 1884-5

 VOORHIES, CORNELIUS 13
 WADE, RICHARD 13
 WASHINGTON, GEORGE 12
 YOUNG, CAMILLA 1881-8

1998 MEMBERSHIP RENEWAL: We are currently accepting membership dues for the calendar year 1998. If you have not renewed your membership, please do so by March 1st, 1998. After that time your name is removed from the membership list. Dues will remain the same this year. \$10.00 individual and \$12.00 family. Use the form at the bottom of this page to renew.

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

1998 DUES (\$10.00) _____ INDIV.
(\$12.00) _____ FAMILY

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Mail to Atten: Treasurer

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

BULK RATE
US POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586



La Voix des Prairies

Founded 1980

ISSN # 0743-1848

Evangeline Genealogical and Historical Society

P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

APRIL 1998

VOL.19 #73

SAYING FOR

THE DAY

The world

is

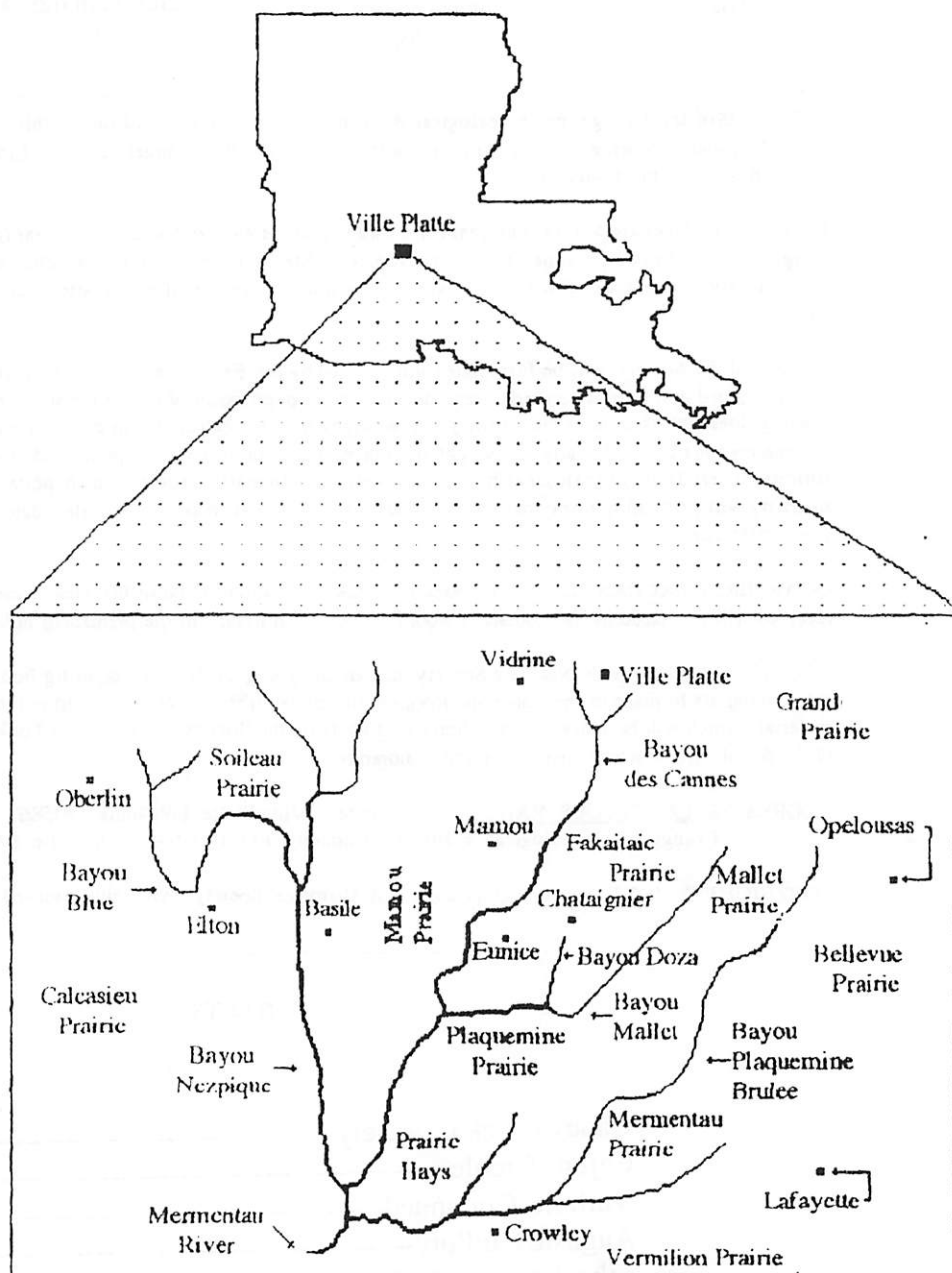
made

up of

Pot-holes

of

regrets



Prairies of Southwest Louisiana

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 664
Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

1997 Officers

President-----Burke Brunet
Vice-President-----Mabel Ledoux
Editor-----Jim Conway
Secretary/Treasurer---Leona Conway
Historian-----Aimee A. Guillory
Advisor-----Samuel Gautreaux
Advisor-----John A. Young

La Voix des Prairies is
published quarterly, in
January, April, July, &
October; annual index is
included in the October
issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 9:30 AM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10.00 per year for a single membership and \$12.00 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, *La Voix des Prairies*. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$5.00 each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the editor or the executive board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published, nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586
Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1997 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

Caney Creek Cemetery-----	Page 23
Cajun--Creole-----	Page 25
Veillons Continued-----	Page 26
Auguste Guillory-----	Page 32
John Jefferson Seiley-----	Page 36
Ahnentafel Chart-----	Page 41
Louisiana Information-----	Page 49

Caney Creek Cemetery
and the
Feliciene (Doghin) Doguet Family

This cemetery is a private family cemetery in the woods.
It is located off a long road off Hwy. 10 between Beaver
and Redell.

The cemetery is on property that was originally owned by Felicien Doguet (Doghin). Felicien is the son of Jean Louis Doghin (Doguet) and Hyacinth Berza. Felicien married 1) Celiman Saucier in November 1881. She died 1911. Felicien then married 2) Louise Doguet. They had one daughter, Ella Mae who married Douglas Johnson.

Felicien died 1912.

The names of those buried on this property are: Feliciene Doguet
Celiman Saucier
Oliva "Lova" Doguet
Orise Doguet
Gerund Soileau
Evelina Doguet Fontenot

Children of Felicien Doguet and Celiman Saucier

Eugenie b. Sept. 18, 1882.....d. before 1900
Octolame b. Sept. 4, 1885.....md. Clarice Granger in 1903
Carlos b. Feb. 3, 1888.....md. Ludy McCauley in 1907
Oliva b. Mar 16, 1890.....md. Eldae Guillory in 1919.
Hosea b. July 5, 1892
Orise b. 1893killed working in sawmill
Oda (Odea) b. Aug. 13, 1898
Marthamd. Rene Guillory
Berthamd. Joe Fontenot

Felicien Doguet's father, Jean Louis, born 1824, is the son of Celeste Dogue, born 1801. Celeste is the daughter of Etienne Dogue' and Marie Albert Beausergent. Jean Louis's father is recorded at his baptism as Mari Doghin. On many records this family went by the name of Doghin from time to time, but most of the descendants now go by Doguet.

Jean Louis Doghin (Doguet) m. April 21, 1858, Hyacinth Berza, daughter of Joseph Berza and Felonise Francoise Bertrand. Hyacinth died by 1865, and Jean Louis then married Marie Fontenot, July 22, 1865. He died after 1900.

Children of Jean Louis and Hyacinth Berza

Hyacinth b. Feb.8, 1859.....md. Artemon Fontenot Aug. 6, 1877
Felicien Sept. 14, 1860.....md. Celiman Saucier, Nov. 17, 1882
2) Louise Doguet 1911
Felicienne b. Sept. 14, 1860.....md. Gustave Deshotel, Dec. 6, 1879
2) Simeon Fontenot, Sept. 3, 1890
Jean Louis, Jr. b. Aug. 4, 1862....md. Octavie Saucier, Oct. 4, 1887

Jean Louis Doguet and Marie Fontenot

One son.....Jean Pierre b. Aug. 1867

On some of the baptism certificates, the name DOGHIN is spelled Dazain, Doguin, and Dogin (as well as Dogue).

I have not found a record of marriage for Jean Pierre Doghin (Doguet). He is single in 1900, and his father Jean Louis is living with him.

I have found no record of marriage for Celeste Dogue, but she did have two daughters, different fathers.

I would appreciate any information on these families.

Peggy Fontenot Stevenson
4410 Twinkle Ct.
Houston, Texas 77072

CAJUN CREOLE

A generation ago it was not very pleasant to be either Cajun or Creole. These were very derogatory terms and the children were even punished for speaking French in school.

Today it is a different ball game, Acadian residents are very proud of their heritage and everybody claims to be either Cajun or Creole even if they have no ancestors of this culture. Today the use of these terms are used rather loosely especially the term Creole.

Cajun is rather easy to define. The term applies to any person who has ancestors that were in the great deportation from Acadia, Nova Scotia in 1755, and migrated south to Louisiana, making stops in Mississippi along the way until they arrived here and settled along the rivers and bayous especially Bayou Teche, Bayou Lafourche. French was the language spoken by the Acadians and it has remained so until this very day. Most of them are bilingual speaking English and French and the culture has remained unchanged and is taught to the little ones in school. Their food is known world-wide and they are known as a good time people.

Creole, is a little harder to nail down. The term applied today is almost the opposite of its original meaning. Louisiana was settled by many peoples, French, German, Spanish, Africans and many others. The Spanish used the term 'Criollo' for a pure blooded Spanish child born in the new world. The French borrowed the term and changed it to 'Creole' to indicate a child born to European parents in Louisiana.

Although the term was meant to apply to first generation children, it began to be applied to their descendants as well, and with the intermingling of the cultures it took on several different meanings.

The use of the term 'Creole' today is used to refer to a people of mixed ethnic backgrounds, such as blacks who speak French, or light skinned blacks.

Africa is the base of the creole culture. C.R.E.O.L.E., Inc. A Creole Advocacy Group, says it is not about color, as many cultures live together, they influence each other and form a new culture called 'Creole'

You still hear people refer to Black Creole, White Creoles and ask somebody from New Orleans and you probably will hear another version.

To most people in South Louisiana Cajun and Creole is a way of life, and if you have to ask, you will never know.

Child of OVIDE VEILLON and LENA GUILLORY is:

- i. MERCIA⁶ VEILLON, b. April 12, 1901.

30. ARMILE EMILE⁵ VEILLON (*VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born June 06, 1876 in Ville Platte, La.. She married OLINE BILLEAUDEAU January 21, 1896 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of ARMILE VEILLON and OLINE BILLEAUDEAU are:

- i. ALCEE⁶ BILLEAUDEAU, b. October 13, 1896.
- ii. IDOVIS BILLEAUDEAU, b. January 24, 1901.
- iii. ARMILLE BILLEAUDEAU, b. January 11, 1903.

Generation No. 6

31. ONIL⁶ VEILLON (*LASTIE⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 01, 1849 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ANGELLA DEVILLE June 01, 1880 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of ONIL VEILLON and ANGELLA DEVILLE is:

- i. MICHEL⁷ VEILLON, b. January 07, 1882, Ville Platte, La..

32. OZEME OSMIN⁶ VEILLON (*LASTIE⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 02, 1851 in Ville Platte, La.. He married AURORE FONTENOT October 29, 1872 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of OZEME VEILLON and AURORE FONTENOT are:

- 46. i. ERASTE⁷ VEILLON, b. October 24, 1874, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. EMMA VEILLON, b. March 13, 1879, Ville Platte, La..
- 47. iii. ADRASTE VEILLON, b. August 08, 1880, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. MATHILDA VEILLON, b. April 25, 1885, Ville Platte, La.; m. JOSEPH D. FUSELIER, August 04, 1903, Ville Platte, La..
- v. MAXILE VEILLON, b. July 10, 1889, Ville Platte, La..
- vi. AMY VEILLON, b. May 16, 1892, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. ORATIA VEILLON, b. July 17, 1896, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. LINSEY VEILLON, b. October 17, 1897, Ville Platte, La..

33. JEAN BAPTISTE⁶ VEILLON (*LASTIE⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 25, 1854 in Ville Platte, La.. He married CELESTE J. FONTENOT January 22, 1878 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of JEAN VEILLON and CELESTE FONTENOT are:

- i. FELICIA⁷ VEILLON, b. April 20, 1879, Ville Platte, La.; m. ALIBE FONTENOT, October 20, 1895, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. CAMILLIA VEILLON, b. May 12, 1880, Ville Platte, La.; m. OCTAVE JACO FONTENOT, April 20, 1897, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. EMELIE VEILLON, b. November 28, 1882, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. AURORE VEILLON, b. November 04, 1884, Ville Platte, La..
- v. ERNEST VEILLON, b. March 24, 1887, Ville Platte, La..
- vi. GASTON VEILLON, b. December 15, 1888, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. GUSTINE VEILLON, b. January 17, 1891, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. CELESTINE VEILLON, b. May 06, 1893, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. EMERAND VEILLON, b. March 06, 1895, Ville Platte, La..
- x. MARTIN VEILLON, b. December 18, 1900, Ville Platte, La..

34. THEOPHILE⁶ VEILLON (*LASTIE⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 29, 1856 in Ville Platte, La.. He married MELANIE FONTENOT August 02, 1882 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of THEOPHILE VEILLON and MELANIE FONTENOT are:

- i. LOUIS⁷ VEILLON, b. August 10, 1883, Ville Platte, La..

- ii. DORA VEILLON, b. December 08, 1886, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. SAME VEILLON, b. July 10, 1890, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. THEOPHILE JR. VEILLON, b. September 11, 1894, Ville Platte, La..
- v. FABIUS VEILLON, b. April 16, 1897, Ville Platte, La..

35. HOMER OMER⁶ VEILLON (*LASTIE⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born May 12, 1866 in Ville Platte, La.. He married CORALIE FONTENOT October 23, 1888 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of HOMER VEILLON and CORALIE FONTENOT are:

- i. RAOUL⁷ VEILLON, b. June 11, 1890, Ville Platte, La.; d. August 08, 1937, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. MERANCE MAYANCE VEILLON, b. July 13, 1892, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. NOAH NOE VEILLON, b. December 11, 1894, Ville Platte, La.; d. July 20, 1958, Ville Platte, La.; m. EZOLA ATTALES, October 18, 1913, Ville Platte, La..
- iv. OLEBAY HOLEBE VEILLON, b. September 03, 1896, Ville Platte, La..
- v. MAERISE VEILLON, b. December 18, 1898, Ville Platte, La.; d. November 29, 1954, Ville Platte, La..
- vi. EUDORIS VEILLON, b. June 20, 1900, Ville Platte, La..
- vii. UGE EUGIA VEILLON, b. December 26, 1901, Ville Platte, La.; d. July 01, 1966, Ville Platte, La..
- viii. EUGENE VEILLON, b. November 12, 1903, Ville Platte, La.; d. September 24, 1985, Ville Platte, La..
- ix. ODET VEILLON, b. December 08, 1904, Ville Platte, La.; d. January 16, 1919, Ville Platte, La. (Died in Dance Hall Fire in Ville Platte, la.).

36. JOSEPH⁶ VEILLON (*LOUIS JR.⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 06, 1873 in Ville Platte, La.. He married FALICIA FONTENOT January 02, 1896 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of JOSEPH VEILLON and FALICIA FONTENOT are:

- i. FELICIEN⁷ VEILLON, b. December 16, 1896, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. JOSEPH VEILLON, b. December 05, 1899, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. MARIE VEILLON, b. January 04, 1901, Ville Platte, La..

37. LOUIS III⁶ VEILLON (*LOUIS JR.⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 10, 1876 in Basile, La.. He married THERESA MANUEL December 19, 1899 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of LOUIS VEILLON and THERESA MANUEL is:

- i. ESTELLE⁷ VEILLON, b. March 04, 1901, Ville Platte, La..

38. DASAS⁶ VEILLON (*LOUIS JR.⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 14, 1881 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ANTONVILLE HEBERT January 11, 1900 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of DASAS VEILLON and ANTONVILLE HEBERT is:

- i. BUSSIE⁷ VEILLON, b. January 08, 1901, Ville Platte, La..

39. LOUISE⁶ VEILLON (*REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 11, 1897 in Pine Prairie, La., and died August 19, 1972 in Pine Prairie, La.. She married JACK O'PRY February 22, 1916 in Pine Prairie, La., son of FRANK O'PRY and LOUISE CARRIER.

Children of LOUISE VEILLON and JACK O'PRY are:

- 48. i. LULA⁷ O'PRY, b. January 11, 1917, Pine Prairie, La..
- 49. ii. MABEL O'PRY, b. November 03, 1918, Arnoldville, La..
- 50. iii. WADE O'PRY, b. May 20, 1924, Pine Prairie, La..

40. LIZZIE⁶ VEILLON (*REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 20, 1901 in Pine Prairie, La., and died February 14, 1984 in Pine Prairie, La.. She married (1) NEVILLE ARDOIN. She married (2) PAUL MCDANIELL, son of WILLIE MCDANIEL and CAMILIA O'CONNER.

Children of LIZZIE VEILLON and NEVILE ARDOIN are:

51. i. RAEBURN⁷ ARDOIN.
52. ii. LEO ARDOIN.
- iii. NELSON ARDOIN, b. October 06, 1919, Pine Prairie, La.; d. February 10, 1976, Pine Prairie, La. (Hit by car on road).

Children of LIZZIE VEILLON and PAUL MCDANIELL are:

- iv. MAXIE⁷ MCDANIEL, m. MITCHELL THIBEDEAUX.
53. v. LINTON MCDANIEL, b. January 21, 1929, Turkey Creek, La..

41. ELLA⁶ VEILLON (*REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 09, 1904 in Ville Platte, La. 70586, and died December 05, 1992 in Ville Platte, La. 70586. She married MCKINLEY GUILLORY February 18, 1922 in Mamou, Louisiana, son of ACHILLE GUILLORY and LENORA (JAKMONN).

Children of ELLA VEILLON and MCKINLEY GUILLORY are:

54. i. LUTHER⁷ GUILLORY, b. November 30, 1922, Pine Prairie, La.
55. ii. LEONA MARIE GUILLORY, b. May 26, 1926, Pine Prairie, LA.

42. WEBB⁶ VEILLON (*REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born September 18, 1911 in Pine Prairie, La, and died March 10, 1991 in Pine Prairie, La. He married HAZEL MARCANTEL November 03, 1931 in Mamou, La., daughter of TANIS MARCANTEL and VIVIAN MAYEAUX.

Children of WEBB VEILLON and HAZEL MARCANTEL are:

56. i. ODELL⁷ VEILLON, b. March 08, 1938, Pine Prairie, La.
57. ii. MAGRETTA VEILLON, b. October 09, 1943, Vidrine, La..
58. iii. GARY VEILLON, b. October 24, 1950, Le Compté, La..
- iv. JEROME VEILLON, b. May 30, 1956, Mamou, La.; d. February 15, 1969, Pine Prairie, La. (Car Accident).
59. v. DANNETTE VEILLON, b. December 28, 1957, Pine Prairie, La.

43. DOLSEY⁶ VEILLON (*REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 20, 1914 in Pine Prairie, La.. He married HILDA.

Child of DOLSEY VEILLON and HILDA is:

- i. CHARLES ROBLEY⁷ VEILLON, b. April 12, 1939, Pine Prairie, La.; m. CAROL ANN FRUGE⁷, March 01, 1962, Divorced April 7, 1976.

44. WILSON⁶ VEILLON (*REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born September 04, 1918 in Pine Prairie, La., and died January 07, 1987 in Pine Prairie, La.. He married THELMA MARCANTEL December 15, 1938 in Pine Prairie, La., daughter of TANIS MARCANTEL and VIVIAN MAYEAUX.

Child of WILSON VEILLON and THELMA MARCANTEL is:

60. i. SHERWIN⁷ VEILLON, b. November 06, 1945, Pine Prairie, La..

45. VALERIEN⁶ VEILLON (*VALERIEN⁵, VALMONT VALERIEN⁴, VALERIEN³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 12, 1887 in Ville Platte, La.. He married NANCY CLARK January 03, 1909 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of VALERIEN VEILLON and NANCY CLARK is:

- i. ONESIME JOSEPH⁷ VEILLON, b. November 16, 1910.

Generation No. 7

46. ERASTE⁷ VEILLON (*OZEME OSMIN⁶, LASTIE⁵, LOUIS⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 24, 1874 in Ville Platte, La.. He married ALICIA PERRON October 29, 1895 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of ERASTE VEILLON and ALICIA PERRON are:

- i. LINDSEY⁸ VEILLON, b. November 05, 1897, Ville Platte, La..
- ii. CLEVEN VEILLON, b. September 22, 1899, Ville Platte, La..
- iii. RENE VEILLON, b. August 03, 1902, Ville Platte, La..

47. ADRASTE⁷ VEILLON (*OZEME OSMIN⁶, LASTIE⁵, LOUISE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 08, 1880 in Ville Platte, La.. He married OCTAVIE BILLEADEAU July 30, 1901 in Ville Platte, La..

Child of ADRASTE VEILLON and OCTAVIE BILLEADEAU is:

- i. ULYSSES⁸ VEILLON, b. June 18, 1902, Ville Platte, La..

48. LULA⁷ O'PRY (*LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 11, 1917 in Pine Prairie, La.. She married BLEVINS BILL ARDOIN September 12, 1935 in Mamou, La., son of GABRIEL ARDOIN and AUGUSTINE GUILLORY.

Children of LULA O'PRY and BLEVINS ARDOIN are:

61. i. DOROTHY NELL⁸ ARDOIN, b. November 28, 1936, Lansegrais, La..
62. ii. LADONNA ANN ARDOIN, b. March 07, 1950, Lansegrais, La..

49. MABEL⁷ O'PRY (*LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born November 03, 1918 in Arnoldville, La.. She married HABBIE FONTENOT October 12, 1935 in Pine Prairie, La., son of MARIOUS FONTENOT and ELMONIA JOHNSON.

Children of MABEL O'PRY and HABBIE FONTENOT are:

63. i. DARRNEL⁸ FONTENOT, b. February 17, 1939, Ville Platte, La..
64. ii. HOLLIS DALE FONTENOT, b. January 09, 1945, Pine Prairie, La; d. June 21, 1995, Lafayette, La..
65. iii. MICHAEL FONTENOT, b. June 13, 1948, Pine Prairie, La..

50. WADE⁷ O'PRY (*LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born May 20, 1924 in Pine Prairie, La.. He married FLORENCE EVELYN JOHNSON December 31, 1945 in Pine Prairie, La..

Children of WADE O'PRY and FLORENCE JOHNSON are:

66. i. STEPHENS HUGH⁸ OPRY, b. June 06, 1947, Mamou, La..
67. ii. DONOVAN JAY OPRY, b. February 27, 1949, Mamou, La..
68. iii. KAREN GISELLE OPRY, b. March 26, 1955.
69. iv. LANDON WADE I OPRY, b. September 14, 1963.
70. v. CALLIE FAYE OPRY, b. August 10, 1967.

51. RAEBURN⁷ ARDOIN (*LIZZIE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*). He married VERNITA TATE.

Children of RAEBURN ARDOIN and VERNITA TATE are:

- i. JEAN⁸ ARDOIN.
- ii. ANTHONY ARDOIN.
- iii. PATRICK ARDOIN.

52. LEO⁷ ARDOIN (*LIZZIE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*). He married (1) GRETHEL MARCANTEL. He married (2) LEOLA PERKINS.

Children of LEO ARDOIN and GRETHEL MARCANTEL are:

- i. KRISHA⁸ ARDOIN.
- ii. SUE ARDOIN.

58. GARY⁷ VEILLON (*WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 24, 1950 in Le Compte, La.. He married RENE ERICKSON.

Children of GARY VEILLON and RENE ERICKSON are:

- 84. i. LAURIE⁸ VEILLON, b. February 19, 1971, Pine Prairie, La.
- ii. JOSH VEILLON, b. November 12, 1974.
- iii. JOSH II VEILLON, b. July 20, 1977.
- iv. SUNNIE VEILLON, b. July 20, 1985.

59. DANNETTE⁷ VEILLON (*WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born December 28, 1957 in Pine Prairie, La. She married CHRISTOPHER CLOUD.

Children of DANNETTE VEILLON and CHRISTOPHER CLOUD are:

- i. ASHLEY SHANTELL⁸ CLOUD, b. September 19, 1979.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER SHAY CLOUD, b. February 10, 1987.
- iii. MEGHAM O'LIFE CLOUD, b. February 08, 1989.

60. SHERWIN⁷ VEILLON (*WILSON⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born November 06, 1945 in Pine Prairie, La.. He married BARBARA LANTIER August 07, 1967 in Pine Prairie, La..

Children of SHERWIN VEILLON and BARBARA LANTIER are:

- i. JULIE⁸ VEILLON, b. May 19, 1966, Pine Prairie, La.; m. DERRICK J. HEBERT, February 16, 1990, Lafayette, La..
- ii. LANCE VEILLON, b. May 02, 1973, Pine Prairie, La..
- 85. iii. AMY VEILLON, b. October 14, 1978, Pine Prairie, La..

Generation No. 8

61. DOROTHY NELL⁸ ARDOIN (*LULA⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born November 28, 1936 in Lansegrais, La.. She married (1) ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL August 01, 1953 in Mamou, La., son of PHILLIP CAMPBELL and ALINE THIBODEAUX. She married (2) RAYFORD FONTENOT November 20, 1979 in Pine Prairie, La., son of MARTEL FONTENOT and LELMA MANUEL.

Children of DOROTHY ARDOIN and ROOSEVELT CAMPBELL are:

- 86. i. PAMELA⁹ CAMPBELL, b. August 23, 1954, Mamou, La..
- 87. ii. IRIS CAMPBELL, b. March 28, 1959, Mamou, La..

62. LADONNA ANN⁸ ARDOIN (*LULA⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 07, 1950 in Lansegrais, La.. She married HOWARD EUGENE WELCH July 07, 1968 in Pine Prairie, La., son of CLIFTON WELCH and SHIRLEY BROWN.

Children of LADONNA ARDOIN and HOWARD WELCH are:

- 88. i. TODD⁹ WELCH, b. April 21, 1969, Mamou, La..
- ii. PHILLIP WELCH, b. May 09, 1976, Mamou, La..
- iii. LAYNA WELCH, b. September 01, 1984, Mamou, La..

63. DARRNEL⁸ FONTENOT (*MABEL⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 17, 1939 in Ville Platte, La.. He married JEANETTE MEIGUISE September 10, 1961 in New Iberia, La., daughter of ERAUS MEIGUISE and ODET ?.

Children of DARRNEL FONTENOT and JEANETTE MEIGUISE are:

- 89. i. MARIE⁹ FONTENOT, b. July 08, 1962, New Iberia, La..
- 90. ii. LARI FONTENOT, b. August 21, 1964, New Iberia, La..

iii. STEVE ARDOIN.

53. LINTON⁷ MCDANIEL (*LIZZIE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 21, 1929 in Turkey Creek, La.. He married AMERELLA MARCANTEL October 04, 1952 in St. Peters Church Pine Prairie, La..

Children of LINTON MCDANIEL and AMERELLA MARCANTEL are:

- 71. i. DAVID KEITH⁸ MCDANIEL, b. August 05, 1953, Mamou, La..
- 72. ii. BRYAN KELLY MCDANIEL, b. October 13, 1965, Mamou, La..

54. LUTHER⁷ GUILLORY (*ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born November 30, 1922 in Pine Prairie, La. He married ERLEANE TREME' September 17, 1947 in Ville Platte, la. 70586, daughter of FERDINAND TREMIE and MARTHA LAFLEUR.

Children of LUTHER GUILLORY and ERLEANE TREME' are:

- 73. i. DEXTOR J.⁸ GUILLORY, b. October 19, 1950, Ville Platte, La..
- 74. ii. JANINE MARIE GUILLORY, b. October 09, 1952, Ville Platte, La..
- 75. iii. MARTHA GUILLORY, b. June 17, 1960, Ville Platte, La..
- 76. iv. BARRY GUILLORY, b. September 05, 1961, Ville Platte, La..
- 77. v. FRANCINE GUILLORY, b. August 13, 1963, Ville Platte, La..

55. LEONA MARIE⁷ GUILLORY (*ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born May 26, 1926 in Pine Prairie, LA. She married MILLARD JIM CONWAY, JR December 02, 1944 in Pine Prairie, LA, son of MILLARD CONWAY and RUTH PRESTON.

Notes for MILLARD JIM CONWAY, JR:

Was in WW II, Joined the army at the age of 16, July 25th, 1939. Went overseas Dec. 18th 1941, went to Australia, arrived Jan. 1942, Fought in the invasion of New Guinea Sept, 1942. Discharged Oct, 25, 1945 Married Dec. 2, 1944, Stayed in Louisiana, and Texas for the rest of his life.

More About MILLARD JIM CONWAY, JR:

Cause of Death: still alive 1/1/97

Medical Information: Contracted Lung Cancer Feb. 1995, Took six months Chemo, 7 weeks Radiation, went into remission Aug, 1995. Still OK

Children of LEONA GUILLORY and MILLARD CONWAY are:

- 78. i. BETTY CAROL⁸ CONWAY, b. October 11, 1950, Houston, Texas.
- 79. ii. LYNDA GRACE CONWAY, b. August 13, 1951, Houston, Texas.

56. ODELL⁷ VEILLON (*WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 08, 1938 in Pine Prairie, La. He married PATRICIA ANN ELLIOTT December 23, 1959 in Pine Prairie, La.

Children of ODELL VEILLON and PATRICIA ELLIOTT are:

- 80. i. ANGELA ANN⁸ VEILLON, b. November 18, 1961, Pine Prairie, La.
- 81. ii. DANA LYNN VEILLON, b. February 14, 1962, Pine Prairie, La.

57. MAGRETTA⁷ VEILLON (*WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 09, 1943 in Vidrine, La.. She married JOHN TERRELL MCCAULEY.

Children of MAGRETTA VEILLON and JOHN MCCAULEY are:

- 82. i. MARK S.⁸ MCCAULEY, b. March 08, 1961, Pine Prairie, La.
- 83. ii. TAMMY A. MCCAULEY, b. October 08, 1962, Pine Prairie, La.
- iii. J. KERRY MCCAULEY, b. May 15, 1968.
- iv. LATISHA MCCAULEY, b. September 21, 1977.

La Voix des Prairies

Auguste Guillory, fils. : His Probable Ancestry by John A. Young

In researching my wife's Guillory line I experienced a problem in identifying her great-great grandfather, Auguste Guillory, fils (Jr.) ancestors. Auguste Guillory, fils married Marie ORTEGO on April 4, 1843, in a civil ceremony in St. Landry Parish. ¹ At the time of her marriage, Marie is listed as Marion Ortego and her father as Vizette Ortego. In all subsequent entries relating to her she appears as Marie. It was not difficult to identify Marie Ortego as the daughter of Anicet Ortego and Ophelia (Felicite) Fontenot, born March 8, 1822. ² The identification of Auguste Guillory, fils has been somewhat more difficult. From census and church records we know of at least seven children from the marriage of Auguste Guillory, Jr. and Marie Ortego;

1. Joseph GUILLORY, b. 26 Oct 1844 (Opel. Ch.); m. 9 Jul 1875 (VP Ch.); Odilia VIDRINE, d/o Leon VIDRINE & Manette SOILEAU.
2. Clementine GUILLORY, b. 2 Sep 1846 (Opel. Ch.).
3. Alisida (Elisida, Lezida) GUILLORY, b. 21 Nov 1848 (Opel. Ch.).
4. Benjamin GUILLORY, b. 30 Aug 1850 (Opel. Ch.); m. 2 Nov 1869 (OCH), Clara GRANGER, d/o Ambroise Cyprien GRANGER & Sydalise GASPARD.
5. Portalis GUILLORY, b. ca. 1853 (age 7 on 1860 census); m. 1 Feb 1873 (OCH), Alida (Alidie) GRANGER, d/o Ambroise GRANGER & Marie DESHOTEL.
6. Narcisse GUILLORY, b. 29 Oct 1855 (VP Ch.); m. 22 Jun 1874 (VP Ch.), Sophie DELAFOSSE, d/o Robert DELAFOSSE & Zelia Olin P. FONTENOT.
7. Olide GUILLORY, b. 14 Mar 1858 (VP Ch.).

On the 1850, St. Landry Parish census ³ Auguste Guillory, [Jr.] his wife Marie [Ortego] and their first three children are listed as living at dwelling # 1205. On that census, Auguste's age is listed as 25 which indicates a birth in 1825, and Marie's age is listed as 29, born 1821. Also listed with the family at that time is Domitile Ortego, age 30, who research has shown was Marie's sister. ⁴

¹ Fr. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records*, [Cecilia, LA, 1976], pp. 230 & 381.

² Barney Ortego, The Ortego Family of Southwestern Louisiana 1750 - 1903, *La Voix des Prairies*, Vol. 12, No. 44, Jan 1991, p. 7

³ John A. Young, The 1850 Census of St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, (sp. Basile, LA, 1992), p. 108.

⁴ Barney Ortego, The Ortego Family of Southwestern Louisiana 1750 - 1903, *La Voix des Prairies*, Vol. 12, No. 44, Jan 1991, p. 7. Domitile Ortego was born 6 May 1818.

La Voix des Prairies

Due to the fact that Auguste Guillory is listed as "fils" (Jr.) at the time of his marriage it is logical that his father was Auguste Guillory, Sr. A recent article "Descendants of Francois Guillory" in *La Voix de Prairie*,⁵ which closely parallels a previous article "The Guillorys of Louisiana" in *La Voix des Prairies*,⁶ was of no help in identifying the parents of Auguste Guillory, fils, as he is not listed in either article. Another excellent source on the Guillory family, "Some Early Families of Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana" contained no reference to Auguste Guillory, Jr.⁷

All three sources listed above do list an Auguste Guillory, (Sr.), son of Jean Baptiste Guillory (I), baptized at Opelousas on July 20, 1779. Auguste married Marie Elise Landreneau, daughter of Joseph Landerneau and Helene Juneau on November 21, 1805 (Opel. Ch.). Auguste Guillory (Sr.) and Marie Elise Landreneau had the following children:⁸

1. Jean Baptiste GUILLORY, b. Jan 1808, bapt. 10 Jul 1808 "at age 6 mts." (Avoyelles); m. 18 Oct 1832 (OCH), Adeline (Adelie, Adele) ORTEGO, d/o Anicet ORTEGO Ophelia FONTENOT.
2. Elise (Adomilise) GUILLORY, bapt. Mar 1810 (Avoyelles).
[Elise is probably the Adomilise GUILLORY who married Leandre Jean Baptiste VIDRINE on 2 May 1829 (OCH). Leandre is believed to be the son of Jean Baptiste VIDRINE & Eloise PITRE and a brother to Francoise VIDRINE who married Marie Elise GUILLORY, No. 9 below.]
3. Louis GUILLORY, b. 1811, bapt. 15 Nov 1812 "at age 1 yr." (Avoyelles); m. 2 Dec 1834 (Opel. Ch.), Divine P. L. FONTENOT, d/o Philippe FONTENOT & Marie Josephe ORTEGO.
4. Celestine (Celeste?) GUILLORY, b. 29 May 1814 (Avoyelles).
[Believed to be the Celeste GUILLORY who married Edouard VIDRINE, s/o Etienne & Victoire SOILEAU on 11 Dec 1832 (OCH).]

⁵ No author listed, "Descendants of Francois Guillory," *La Voix des Prairies*, Vol. 18, No. 69, April 1997, p. 24.

⁶ Elaine Miller Richardson, "The Guillorys of Louisiana, *La Voix des Prairies*, Vol. 2, No. 7, October 1981, p. 66.

⁷ William Nelson Gremillion, Sr. and Loucille Ewards Gremillion, *Some Early Families of Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana - Genealogical Studies of the Early Generations of 26 Families*, Vol. 2, p.183 - 197, "The Guillory Family of Avoyelles."

⁸ The list presented here varies somewhat from the lists which appeared in the aforementioned *La Voix des Prairies* articles and the Gremillion material noted. For example the two articles in *La Voix des Prairies* list a child by the name of Ageat Guillory. Since I found no information on this child she is not listed. The dates of birth for the last two children listed were incorrect in the April 1997, *La Voix des Prairies* article. The two children were twins, born 19 Dec 1834. See Hebert, Vol. 3, pp. 305 and 308.

La Voix des Prairies

5. Celise (Celeais) GUILLORY, b. 24 Dec 1816 (Avoyelles).
[Believed to have married Jean Baptiste FONTENOT, s/o Henri P. Bv. FONTENOT & Eugenie SOILEAU on 10 Jul 1832 (OCH).]
6. Helene GUILLORY, b. 27 Mar 1819 (Avoyelles); m. 15 May 1838 (Opel. Ch.),
Jean Baptiste ORTEGO, s/o Joseph Marie ORTEGO & Marie Josephe
GUILLORY.
7. Cyprien GUILLORY, b. 11 Mar 1822 (Opel. Ch.).
[Believed to have married Felonise BULLER, date unknown.]
8. Marie Elise GUILLORY, b. 24 Feb 1829 (Opel. Ch.); m. 12 Aug 1848 (OCH),
Francois Jean Baptiste VIDRINE, s/o Jean Baptiste VIDRINE & Eloise PITRE.
9. Henri GUILLORY, b. 6 Jan 1832 (Opel. Ch.); m. 21 Jan 1852 (OCH), Marie
Azalie FONTENOT, d/o Philippe L. R. FONTENOT & Marie Doralise
GUILLORY.
10. Pauline GUILLORY, b. 19 Dec 1834 (Opel. Ch.).
[Probably died young as she is not listed along with siblings on the 1850 census.]
11. Hypolite GUILLORY, b. 19 Dec 1834 (Opel. Ch.), m. 15 Sep 1860 (OCH),
Pauline FONTENOT, d/o Manuel P. L. R. & Emelie BULLER.

Although Auguste, Jr. is not listed among the members of this family by any of the sources quoted, I believe that he is a sibling of the children listed above. My reasons for this are as follows:

1. At the time of his marriage he is listed as Auguste Guillory, fils. This indicates that he was a son of an Auguste Guillory, (Sr.) Since no other persons named Auguste Guillory meet the criteria, ie, name, age, location, to be his father this is a good indication that he is a child of Auguste Guillory and Marie Louise Landreneau.
2. Auguste Guillory (fils), his wife Marie [Ortego] and their first three children are listed on the 1850 St. Landry Parish census at dwelling # 1205. Living next door at dwelling # 1204 is Cyprien Guillory, age 28 (born 1822) and his wife Felonise [Buller] and one child. A check of the family of Auguste (Sr.) indicates that his son Cyprien was born in 1822. Living two houses away from Auguste (fils) at dwelling # 1203 is Edouard Vidrine married to Celeste Guillory, age 35 (born 1815). I believe that Celeste Guillory is the child of Auguste (Sr.) and Marie Elise Landreneau, baptized as Celestine, who is listed as being born

La Voix des Prairies

May 29, 1814. I further believe that she is the same person who married Edouard Vidrine on December 11, 1832, in a civil ceremony.

Auguste Guillory (Sr.) , his wife and their two youngest sons, Henri and Hypolite are also listed on the 1850, census at dwelling # 1244. Other married children, Louis Auguste Guillory married Devine Fontenot (dwelling # 1241), Marie Guillory married Francois Vidrine (dwelling # 1245) and [Jean] Baptiste Guillory married Adele Ortego (dwelling # 1247) live in close proximity to the family. Adele Ortego is a sister to Marie Ortego married to Auguste, fils.

Also living in close proximity to the August Guillory (fils) and Marie Ortego household at dwelling # 1208, are Anicet Ortego, her father, and Ozite Landreneau, her step-mother.

3. Auguste GUILLORY, fils died sometime before 1860. He is probably the Auguste GUILLORY whose succession was filed in Opelousas on July 11, 1859 (Opel. Ct. Hse. succ. # 254). He does not appear on the 1860 census;⁹ however, his wife Mary (Marie) Ortego and seven children do appear and are listed at dwelling # 480. Living next door at dwelling # 479 is Onile Ortego and his wife Mary (Marie) Juliene Doguet. Onile is Marie's half brother. Living at dwelling # 482 is Cyprien A. Guillory (age 39, b. 1821), his wife "Philonise Boullard" and four children. I believe Cyprien is Marie's brother-in-law. Listed at dwelling # 478 is Francois Vidrine and his wife Mary [Marie Elise] Guillory (age 31, b. 1829). Marie is the sister of Cyprien Guillory and Marie Ortego's sister-in-law. Living next door to Francois Vidrine is "Edoird" Vidrine and his wife Celeste Guillory (age 45, b. 1815). Celeste is another child of Auguste Guillory (Sr.). Residing one house away at dwelling # 476, is Jean B. [Baptiste] Guillory (age 52, b. 1808), and his wife Adelie "Orteigle." Jean Baptiste is yet another child of Auguste (Sr.) and Adelie or Adeline is a sister of Marie Ortego.

Taking into consideration the names, ages and the close proximity they lived to each other, I believe the above named were brothers and sisters or related by marriage. It appears reasonable to assume that Auguste Guillory, fils lived there among the children of Auguste Guillory because they were his brothers and sisters.

For the reasons listed above it is my belief that Auguste Guillory, fils, born in St. Landry Parish, about 1825, who married Marie Ortego is the son of Auguste Guillory and Marie Elise Landreneau and should be listed with that family as their eight child.

Any comments from persons interested in the family of Auguste Guillory, Jr. are welcomed. The authors address is: P. O. Box 178, Basile, LA 70515,

⁹ John A. Young, The 1860 Census of St. Landry Parish Louisiana, (sp, Basile, LA, 1992). Marie Orteigle [Ortego] along with seven children are listed on page 60.



John William Seiley
Circa 1880



Thomas Jefferson Seiley (sitting)
James Hamilton Seiley (standing)
Circa 1880



John William Seiley



Laura Guillory Seiley

Descendants of John Jefferson SEILEY-29

1st Generation

(1) **John Jefferson SEILEY-29** was born Abt 1817 at , , SC. He died on 2 Jan 1868 at Eunice, St. Landry, LA. He was buried at Eunice, St. Landry, LA. He married **Elizabeth Melissa DUNNAM-30** Abt 1854. She was born on 29 Apr 1831 at , Wilcox, AL. She died on 22 Dec 1910 at , Evangeline, LA. She was buried at , Evangeline, LA.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 2+ | i | John William SEILEY-20 was born on 20 Oct 1855. |
| 3+ | ii | Thomas Jefferson SEILEY-31 was born in Mar 1859. |
| 4+ | iii | James Hamilton SEILEY-536 was born in Mar 1861. |

2nd Generation

(2) **John William SEILEY-20** was born on 20 Oct 1855 at New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He died on 7 Apr 1890 at Beaver, Evangeline, LA. He was buried at Beaver, Evangeline, LA. He married **Laura GUILLORY-384** on 17 Feb 1876 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA. She was born on 13 Aug 1859 at , St. Landry, LA. She died on 1 Apr 1920 at Reeves, Allen, LA. She was buried at Beaver, Evangeline, LA.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 5+ | i | John Jefferson SEILEY-22 was born on 10 Feb 1877. |
| 6+ | ii | Andrew SEILEY-23 was born on 14 Jul 1878. |
| 7 | iii | Joe William SEILEY-7485 was born on 14 Jul 1878 at , St. Landry, LA. He died in Infant. |
| 8+ | iv | Benjamin SEILEY-24 was born on 21 Feb 1880. |
| 9+ | v | Henry Hamilton SEILEY-26 was born on 8 Jul 1881. |
| 10+ | vi | Dora SEILEY-25 was born on 25 Mar 1883. |
| 11+ | vii | Ella Melisse SEILEY-28 was born in Dec 1886. |
| 12+ | viii | Marie Ida SEILEY-27 was born on 11 Aug 1888. |
| 13+ | ix | Mary Eunice SEILEY-15 was born on 21 Dec 1889. |

(3) **Thomas Jefferson SEILEY-31** was born in Mar 1859 at , , LA. He died on 2 Feb 1921 at , Allen, LA. He was buried at , , LA. He married **Margaret J. PARNELL-121** on 23 Feb 1882 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA. She was born in Nov 1860 at , , MS.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 14 | i | Ada SEILEY-547 was born in Dec 1883. |
| 15 | ii | Lee A. SEILEY-548 was born in Aug 1886. |
| 16 | iii | Addie SEILEY-549 was born on 28 Jun 1889. She was christened on 27 Jul 1909 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. |
| 17 | iv | William James SEILEY-550 was born on 12 Dec 1890. He was christened on 27 Feb 1913 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. |
| 18 | v | Teddie J. SEILEY-551 was born in Aug 1894. He married Unknown at , , LA. |
| 19 | vi | Mamie SEILEY-552 was born in Apr 1896. |
| 20 | vii | Edward E. SEILEY-553 was born in Apr 1898. |
| 21 | viii | Thomas Ray SEILEY-971 was born in 1902. |

(4) **James Hamilton SEILEY-536** was born in Mar 1861 at , , LA. He was christened on 15 Dec 1869 at Eunice, St. Landry, LA. He died on 6 Jun 1912 at Mamou, Evangeline, LA. He was buried at Spring Prairie, Evangeline, LA. He married **Clara LEDOUX-537** Abt 1885. She was born in Aug 1865. She died on 29 Jan 1954.

Children:

- 22+ i Belle SEILEY-538 was born in Mar 1886.
- 23+ ii Camille SEILEY-540 was born in Mar 1888.
- 24 iii May SEILEY-539 was born in May 1890.
- 25+ iv Margaret SEILEY-541 was born in Aug 1892.
- 26+ v Adelbert Marshall SEILEY-542 was born on 1 Apr 1895.
- 27+ vi Lillie SEILEY-543 was born in Jun 1897.
- 28 vii Mark E. SEILEY-544 was born in Sep 1899. He died on 16 Mar 1968.
- 29 viii Beulah SEILEY-545 was born on 21 Jul 1902 at Beaver, St. Landry, LA. She died in 1995 at Mamou, Evangeline, LA.
- 30+ ix James Harrison SEILEY-546 was born in 1904.

3rd Generation

(5) John Jefferson SEILEY-22 was born on 10 Feb 1877 at , St. Landry, LA. He died on 26 Dec 1954 at Oakdale, Allen, LA. He was buried at Oakdale, Allen, LA. He married Carmilla R. WILLIAMS-122 in 1899. She was born on 3 Jun 1879. She died on 22 Apr 1904 at Oakdale, Calcasieu, LA. She was buried at Oakdale, Calcasieu, LA.

Children:

- 31 i James Robert SEILEY-123 was born in 1900. He died in 1942. He was buried at Oakdale, Allen, LA.

He married Lillian MCRIGHT-2000 on 22 Dec 1905 at , Rapides, LA. She was born on 4 Aug 1883 at , , LA. She died on 28 Jul 1927 at Oakdale, Allen, LA. She was buried on 29 Jul 1927 at Glenmora, Allen, LA.

(6) Andrew SEILEY-23 was born on 14 Jul 1878 at , St. Landry, LA. He married Molly DAVIS-7483.

Children:

- 32 i David SEILEY-2085 was buried at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

(8) Benjamin SEILEY-24 was born on 21 Feb 1880 at , St. Landry, LA. He died on 19 Sep 1910 at Oakdale, Allen, LA. He was buried at Oakdale, Allen, LA. He married Ida L. FONTENOT-124 on 9 Jan 1899 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA.

Children:

- 33 i Alva SEILEY-126 was born Abt 1899.

(9) Henry Hamilton SEILEY-26 was born on 8 Jul 1881 at , St. Landry, LA. He married Celestine SAUCIER-1991. She was born on 8 Apr 1884 at , St. Landry, LA. She died on 25 May 1930 at Black Bayou, Calcasieu, LA. She was buried on 26 May 1930 at Jennings, , LA.

Children:

- 34+ i Louilda SEILEY-1992 was born on 11 Nov 1903.
- 35 ii Martha SEILEY-7243 was born on 29 Jul 1906. She died on 26 Sep 1937 at Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. She was buried at Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. She married Ernest E. HONEA-7245. He was born on 30 Nov 1887. He died on 3 Mar 1962 at Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. He was buried at Beaumont, Jefferson, TX.
- 36 iii Agnes SEILEY-1995 was born on 7 Nov 1908. She was buried at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She married Albert MARBUT-7246.
- 37+ iv Jefferson Davis SEILEY Sr.-1994 was born on 24 Sep 1912.
- 38+ v Benjamin SEILEY-1993 was born on 3 Nov 1916.
- 39+ vi Henry Hamilton SEILEY Jr.-7244 was born on 11 Oct 1919.

(10) **Dora SEILEY-25** was born on 25 Mar 1883 at , St. Landry, LA. She married **Arville CHAPMAN-125** on 24 Dec 1901 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 40 | i | Fred CHAPMAN-596. |
| 41 | ii | Beulah CHAPMAN-597. She married Emere GUILLORY-600. |
| 42 | iii | Charlie CHAPMAN-598. |
| 43 | iv | Ned CHAPMAN-599. |

(11) **Ella Melisse SEILEY-28** was born in Dec 1886. She died in 1969 at Gillis, Calcasieu, LA. She was buried at Moss Bluff, Calcasieu, LA. She married **Stephen ISRAEL-127** on 19 Mar 1902 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA. He was born in Apr 1884. He died in 1958 at Gillis, Calcasieu, LA. He was buried at Moss Bluff, Calcasieu, LA.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 44+ | i | Vernice ISRAEL-582 was born in 1908. |
| 45+ | ii | Stella ISRAEL-583 was born in 1911. |
| 46 | iii | Isalee ISRAEL-584 was born on 4 Nov 1914. She died on 23 Oct 1994. She married Jesse HOFFPAUIR-591. |
| 47 | iv | Annie Laurie ISRAEL-585 was born on 5 Aug 1916. She died on 13 Oct 1984. She married Hershel TRAMMEL-592. She married Lee Jay ROMERO-2056. |
| 48+ | v | Eloise ISRAEL-587 was born in 1920. |
| 49+ | vi | Marie Ann ISRAEL-586 was born in 1923. |
| 50+ | vii | Bonnie Mae ISRAEL-588 was born in 1925. |

(12) **Marie Ida SEILEY-27** was born on 11 Aug 1888 at , St. Landry, LA. She died in 1976 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married **Adema Eddie CHAPMAN-128** on 5 Jul 1904 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA. He was born on 20 Jan 1885. He died on 25 Jun 1935.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 51+ | i | Noah CHAPMAN-601 was born on 7 Aug 1905. |
| 52+ | ii | Jessie CHAPMAN-602 was born in 1906. |
| 53+ | iii | Laura CHAPMAN-603 was born in 1908. |
| 54+ | iv | Cora CHAPMAN-604 was born in 1909. |
| 55+ | v | Annie CHAPMAN-605 was born on 3 Jul 1910. |
| 56+ | vi | Minnie CHAPMAN-606 was born on 5 Aug 1912. |
| 57+ | vii | Mabel CHAPMAN-607 was born on 14 Jul 1914. |
| 58+ | viii | Mary Nell CHAPMAN-608 was born on 25 Aug 1916. |

(13) **Mary Eunice SEILEY-15** was born on 21 Dec 1889 at , St. Landry, LA. She died on 25 Oct 1977 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She was buried at Bel, Allen, LA. She married **James William Barry HUFFMAN MD-14** on 27 Oct 1905 at Oakdale, Allen, LA. He was born on 3 Oct 1883 at Brownwood, Brown, TX. He died on 18 May 1932 at Reeves, Allen, LA. He was buried on 19 May 1932 at Bel, Allen, LA.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 59+ | i | George Washington HUFFMAN Sr-16 was born on 19 Aug 1906. |
| 60 | ii | Annie Laurie HUFFMAN-145 was born on 8 Aug 1909 at Oakdale, Calcasieu, LA. She died on 22 Dec 1911 at Edna, Jeff Davis, LA. She was buried at Kinder, Allen, LA. |
| 61 | iii | James William HUFFMAN-146 was born on 15 Oct 1910 at Edna, Jeff Davis, LA. He died on 20 Dec 1911 at Edna, Jeff Davis, LA. He was buried at Kinder, Allen, LA. |
| 62 | iv | Mary Eunice HUFFMAN-17 was born on 15 Sep 1912 at Edna, Jeff Davis, LA. She died on 6 Sep 1989 at Kinder, Allen, LA. She was buried in Sep 1989 at Bel, Allen, LA. She married August KOTHMAN-133 at , TX. He was born in 1904 at , TX. He died in 1967 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He was buried at Bel, Allen, LA. She married Roy SORRELLS-492 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He was born on 29 Dec 1916 at Pollock, |

, LA. He died in 1974 at Alexandria, Rapides, LA.
 63+ v Bessie Lea HUFFMAN-18 was born on 4 Oct 1913.
 64+ vi Rose May HUFFMAN-6 was born on 20 Sep 1918.
 65+ vii John Berry HUFFMAN-19 was born on 10 Apr 1924.

(22) Belle SEILEY-538 was born in Mar 1886. She died on 16 Dec 1969. She married Isom L. FONTENOT-580. He died on 13 Jun 1942.

Children:

66+ i Mae FONTENOT-900.

(23) Camille SEILEY-540 was born in Mar 1888. She died on 5 Jun 1977. She married J. Karell FONTENOT-901 at , , LA.

Children:

67 i Jefferson FONTENOT-902.
 68 ii Jessica FONTENOT-903 died Abt 1989.
 69+ iii Verlee FONTENOT-904.
 70 iv Clara FONTENOT-905.
 71 v Douglas FONTENOT-906.
 72 vi NeeNee FONTENOT-907.

(25) Margaret SEILEY-541 was born in Aug 1892. She married Taylor VIDRINE-619.

Children:

73 i Elwyn VIDRINE-908.

CONTINUED IN JULY ISSUE

QUERY:::

Am trying to locate information on 'MARY LOUISE VIDRINE'.
 I have found a Mary Vidrine who was born in 1907 and died in 1993, I
 am wondering if anybody knows if this persons middle name is Louise.
 Would appreciate any help you can give. Thanks.
 Martha Ryan--2606 Tack Lane---Reston, VA 20191-2122

Le MARDI GRAS ,,,

Get your vocal cords ready ("Throw me something Mister!), your
 costume cleaned and your camera lens open for "the greatest free show
 on earth."

AHNENTAFEL CHART

Malene Mc Daniel Kelly
605 N. 7th St.
Sikee TX 77656-4019

11 Feb 1997

Page 1

1st GENERATION

- 1 Marie MALENE (Melin) MC DANIEL-1: b 31 Aug 1931 Tate Cove, Evangeline, Louisiana

2nd GENERATION

- 2 Willis Archile MC DANIEL-8: b 18 Dec 1885 Ville Platte, Evangeline, Louisiana; m 12 Dec 1905 Eunice, Louisiana; d Dec 1935 Tate Cove, Evangeline, Louisiana
- 3 Marie Marcellia LEBLANC-19: b 4 Mar 1886 Eunice, St. Landry, Louisiana; d Mar 1935 Tate Cove, Evangeline, Louisiana

3rd GENERATION

- 4 David Lee MCDANIEL-345: b 12 Sep 1842 Point Noyer, Evangeline, La.; m 21 Sep 1865 Ville Platte, Evangeline, Louisiana; d 1917 Pine Prairie, Evangeline, La.
- 5 Emelia FORET-10: b 11 Aug 1847 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; d 1923 Pine Prairie, Evangeline, Louisiana
- 6 Jean Baptiste LEBLANC-20: b 28 May 1857 Lafayette, Louisiana; m 19 Aug 1878 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; d 27 Sep 1932 Basile, Louisiana
- 7 Cleonise ORTEGO-21: b 29 Aug 1860 Ville Platte, Evangeline, Louisiana; d 10 Oct 1935 Basile, Louisiana

4th GENERATION

- 8 Daniel MCDANIEL-12: b 27 Oct 1810 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; d 8 Dec 1876 Whiteville, St. Landry, Louisiana
- 9 Marianne Nanette GUILLORY-11: b 1 Oct 1806 Mansura, Avoyelles, Louisiana; d 27 Feb 1866 Ville Platte, Evangeline, Louisiana
- 10 Pierre Alice FORET-546: b 15 Jul 1825 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.; m 6 Oct 1846 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.; d 1860/1862 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.
- 11 Lucile SAVANT-547: b 5 Sep 1828 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.
- 12 Onezime LEBLANC-24: b 18 Mar 1815 St. Martinville, Louisiana; m 28 Aug 1843 Lafayette, Louisiana; d 6 Aug 1860 Grand Coteau, Acadia, Louisiana
- 13 Adelaide LANDRY-25: b 16 Aug 1827 St. Martinville, Louisiana
- 14 O'Nile ORTEGO-85: b 27 May 1839 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; m 28 Oct 1858 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana
- 15 Marie Julienne DOGUET-86: b 28 Jan 1838 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.

5th GENERATION

- 16 James MCDANIEL-95: b 21 Jan 1781 Ville Platte, St. Landry, Louisiana; m 26 Feb 1805 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; d 1839 Washington, St. Landry, Louisiana
- 17 Isabelle Marie BUNDICK-14: b 10 Oct 1786 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.; d 15 Sep 1835 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.
- 18 Julien GUILLORY-57: c 14 Jul 1782 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; m 26 Oct 1806 Mansura, Avoyelles, Louisiana; d 13 Jun 1839 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana
- 19 Pauline GUILLLOT-58: c 27 Jan 1793 Point Coupee, Parish, Louisiana
- 20 Cyprien FORET-548: c 5 Feb 1804 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.; m 7 Sep

AHNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 2

- =====
- 1824 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 21 Josephine FUSELIER-549: c 13 Jul 1804 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 22 Jean Pierre SAVANT,11-575: c 20 Nov 1806 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; m 14 Dec 1827 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; d 19 Mar 1858 Whiteville,St. Landry,La.
 - 23 Lucille Irma FONTENOT-576: c 21 Mar 1808 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 24 Simon LEBLANC-26: b 1760; m 30 Dec 1790 St. Martinville,,Louisiana; d 15 Apr 1828 Lafayette,Lafayette,Louisiana
 - 25 Manon HEBERT-27: b 1769 St. Martinville,,Louisiana
 - 26 Cyprille LANDRY-44: b 7 Feb 1787 St. Martinville,,Louisiana; m 4 Jun 1821 St. Martinville,,Louisiana; d 21 Aug 1839 Lafayette,Lafayette, Louisiana
 - 27 Adelaide TRAHAN-45: b 23 Aug 1802 St. Martinville,,Louisiana
 - 28 Anicet ORTEGO-77: b 16 Apr 1788 Opelousas,St. Landry,Louisiana; m 20 Mar 1828 Opelousas,St. Landry,Louisiana
 - 29 Ozite (Auzit) LANDRENEAU-78: b 1 Mar 1798 Mansura,Avoyelles, Louisiana
 - 30 Julien DOGUET-693: c 19 Aug 1810 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; m 20 Jan 1832 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 31 Marie Doleresse DESHOTEL-694: c 15 Mar 1812 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
-

6th GENERATION

- 32 John Peter MCDANIEL-348: b 1748 Ennis,County Clair,Connaught, Ireland; m 1767 Pittsburg,(Fort Pitt),Pa.,(Fort Pitt); d 1814 Opelousas,Grand Prairie of,Louisiana
 - 33 Elizabeth EVANS-16: b ,,Ireland; d 1787/1788 Opelousas,St. Landry, La.
 - 34 William BUNDICK-571: b 1740/1745 Cape Charles,,Virginia; m 1777/1778 Mobile,,Ala.; d 1810 ,St. Martin Par.,On Bayou Teach
 - 35 Mary HAY-572: b 1763/1764 ,,South Carolina; d 1826 ,,La.
 - 36 Jean Baptiste GUILLORY-59: b 7 Sep 1746 Mobile,,Alabama; d Bef Nov 1813 Opelousas,St. Landry,Louisiana
 - 37 Marguarite HAYS-60: d Opelousas,St. Landry Paris,Louisiana
 - 38 Mathurin (Gueho) GUILLLOT-75: b 21 May 1763 Point Coupee,Parish, Louisiana; m 29 May 1785 Point Coupee,Parish,Louisiana; d 1825/1826 Avoyelles Par.,,Louisiana
 - 39 Francoise JUNEAU-76: b 13 Feb 1769 Point Coupee,Parish,Louisiana
 - 40 Pierre Nicolas FORET-550: b 9 Sep 1769 Ille et Ville,St. Servan,, France; m 10 Oct 1795 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; d 16 Feb 1814 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 41 Marie Francoise FONTENOT-551
 - 42 Etienne Versula FUSELIER-665: m 13 Jan 1806 Opelousas,St. Landry, La.; d Opelousas,,La.
 - 43 Lucile DESHOTEL-666
 - 44 Jean Pierre SAVANT-577: b 26 Nov 1784 New Orleans,Orleans,La.; m 30 Nov 1805 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; bu Opelousas,,La.
 - 45 Marie Louise GUILLORY-578: b 27 Dec 1791 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 46 Jean Louis Phillippe FONTENOT-715
 - 47 Marie Francoise BERZA-716: b 5 May 1764 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 48 Jean Charles LEBLANC-28: b 1736 St. Charles,des Mines,France; m 1756 Grand-Pre,,Acadia
 - 49 Judith LANDRY-29: b 1728 St. Gabriel,Acadian records,Acadia
 - 50 Jean Baptiste HEBERT-288: b 1744/1745 Petitcoudiac,,Acadia; m 1767/1768 St. Martinville,St. Martin,La.
 - 51 Theotiste HEBERT-287
-

AHNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 3

- =====
- 52 Joseph LANDRY-46: b 1752 Pisiguit,,Acadia; m 1775 Donaldsonville,, Louisiana; d 3 Jun 1797 Donaldsonville,,Louisiana
 - 53 Marie Anne MELANCON-47: b 1760 Grand Pre,,Acadia; d 5 Nov 1805 St. Martinville,,Louisiana
 - 54 Charles TRAHAN-292: b 1766 Pisiguit,,Acadia; m 28 Aug 1798 St. Martinville,St.Martin,La.
 - 55 Marie LANDROT-289
 - 56 Joachin de Prieto ORTEGO-23: b 2 Aug 1755 TORDESILLAS,Valladolid, Spain; m 14 Jan 1782 Opelousas Post,St. Landry,Louisiana; d 29 Jun 1826 Opelousas,St. Landry,Louisiana
 - 57 Marie Joseph Dam De Soto de St. Denys JUCHEREAU-80: c 6 Feb 1760 Natchitoches,,Louisiana; d 1 Oct 1814 Opelousas,St. Landry,Louisiana
 - 58 Joseph Dit D'arkelon LANDRENEAU-133: b 2 Jul 1770 ,Pointe Coupee, La.; m 28 Jun 1789 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; bu Opelousas
 - 59 Helene JUNEAU-135: b 2 May 1773 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 60 Etienne DOGUET-695: m 14 Sep 1802 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 61 Marie BONSARGENST-696
 - 62 Maximilien DESHOTEL-297: b 1782/1783; m 11 Jan 1803 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; d 26 Dec 1828 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 63 Lise (Elisa) VEILLON-296
-

7th GENERATION

- 64 Dennis MCDANIEL-17: b Provience of,Cannaught,Ireland; d Ireland
 - 65 Marie CELLY (KELLY)-18: b Ireland; d Ireland
 - 68 Abbott BUNDICK-573: b ,,Va.; m ,,Va.
 - 69 Sara JAMES-574: b ,,Va.
 - 70 Gilbert HAY-765: b 1726/1727 Williamsburg,,Va.; m ,,N.C. or S.C.
 - 71 Eugenia JACKSON-766
 - 72 Joseph Gregoire GUILLORY-61: b 1712 Dauphine Island,,Alabama; m 20 Aug 1739 Mobile,,Alabama; d 1777/1778 Opelousas,St. Landry,Louisiana
 - 73 Jeanne LACASE-62: b 20 Mar 1726 Mobile,,Alabama; d 28 Apr 1764 Mobile,,Alabama
 - 74 Nicholas HAYER-73
 - 75 Marguarita JOLES-74
 - 76 Pierre Dufresne GUILLLOT-316: m 1753/1754 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 1763/1764 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 77 Marguerite RICHARD-217
 - 78 Claude JUNEAU-703: b 1708/1709 Chambly,,Canada; m 9 Sep 1755 , Pointe Coupee,La.; d 1785/1792 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 79 Marie Francoise LEMOINE-704: b 4 Sep 1739 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 80 Jacques FOREST-552: b 1731/1732 ,,Acadia; m 1758/1759 ,,Acadia
 - 81 Marguerite Genevieve COMEAUX-553: b 1731/1732 ,,Acadia
 - 82 Henri Dit Bellevue FONTENOT-683: b 1733 Mobile,Fort Toulouse,Ala.; m 16 Apr 1768 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.; d 14 Sep 1813 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 83 Marie Louise DOUCET-684: b 1738/1739 ,,La.; d 17 Oct 1819 Opelousas, St. Landry,La.
 - 84 Gabriel De La Claire FUSELIER-667: b 27 Aug 1722 Lyons,St.Nizier Par.,,France; m 30 Apr 1771 St. Martinville,,La.; d 12 Oct 1789 Boudreaux,,France
 - 85 Helene Elizabeth SOILEAU-668: b 1754/1755 Natchez Post,,Miss.; d 16 Feb 1816 Grand Prairie,St. Landry,La.
 - 86 Nicolas DESHOTEL-675: b 7 Feb 1761 ,Pointe Coupee Pa,La.; m 10 Nov 1778 ,Pointe Coupee Pa,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 87 Marieann BERZAT DE LAFLEU-676: b 15 Mar 1759 ,Pointe Coupee Pa,La.;
-

AHNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 4

- =====
- d 20 May 1810 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
- 88 Pierre Isidore Mathiew SAVANT-579: b 1 May 1754 Destrahan,St. Charles,La.; m 1773/1774 Destrahan,St. Charles,La.; d 1784/1793 ,St. James Par.,La.
- 89 Francoise MANUEL-580: b Gonges,,France; d 8 Oct 1786 ,St. James Par.,La.
- 90 Jean Louis GUILLORY-691: b 22 Dec 1754 Mobile,,Alabama; m Opelousas, St. Landry,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
- 91 Marie Jeanne FONTENOT-692
- 92 Jean Louis FONTENOT-717: b 27 Feb 1730 Mobile,,Ala.; m 1759/1760 Mobile,Fort Toulouse,Ala.; d 8 Oct 1813 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
- 93 Marie Marguerite Francoise DOUCET-718
- 94 Joseph dit Lafleur BERZA-725: b Trois Rivières,St.Francis du la, Quebec,Canada; m 20 Apr 1751 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 24 Aug 1778 , Pointe Coupee,La.
- 95 Antoinette LEMOINE-726: b 26 May 1737 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 4 Jan 1772 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
- 96 Joseph dit le Maigre LEBLANC-30: b 1697 Port Royal,,Acadia; m 13 Feb 1719 St. Charles,Des-Mines,Acadia; d 1767 Belle Isle en me,,Acadia
- 97 Anne BOURG-31: b 1699 Grand-Pre,Acadia,Acadia; bu 15 Jul 1766 Miquelon,,Acadia
- 98 Antoine LANDRY-767: b 1696 Grand-Pre,,River of Conards,Acadia; m 13 Nov 1717 Grand-Pre,,Acadia; d 1756 Grand-Pre,,Acadia
- 99 Marie MELANSON-768: b 1696/1697 Grand-Pre,,Acadia
- 100 Jean Baptiste * HEBERT DIT MANUE-285: b 1711 Cobequid,,Acadia; m 1733/1734 Cobequid,,Acadia
- 101 Claire ROBICHAUX-300: b 1712/1713 ,,Acadia; d 22 Oct 1786 St. Martinville,St. Martin,La.
- 104 Firmin LANDRY-48: b 1728 Pisiguit,,Acadia; m 1752 Bretagne,Belle Ile en Mer,France; d 4 Feb 1801 St. Martinville,,Louisiana
- 105 Elizabeth Francoise THIBODEAU-49
- 106 Paul MELANCON-769: b 31 Oct 1730 Grand-Pre,,Acadia; m 1750/1751 ,,Acadia
- 107 Marie THERIOT-770
- 108 Charles TRAHAN-749: b 1727 Pisiguit,,Acadia; m 1764/1765 ,,Acadia
- 109 Marguerite THIBODEAUX-750
- 110 Francois (Landrot) LANDROU-771: b 1740; m 1767/1768 ,,La.; d 25 Oct 1775 Donaldsonville,,La.
- 111 Genevieve HEBERT-772: b 1745 Cobequid,,Acadia
- 112 Santiago de ORTEGA-81: b 10 Aug 1704 Polis,Valladolid,Spain; m 6 May 1742 TORDESILLAS,,Spain; d 4 Aug 1768 TORDESILLAS,Valladolid,Spain
- 113 Francisca PRIETO-82: b 1 May 1712 TORDESILLAS,Valladolid,Spain
- 114 Don Manuel Antoine St. Deny Burmudez DE SOTO Y-773: m ,,La.; d 6 Sep 1799 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
- 115 Marie des Neiges de St. Denys JUCHEREAU-774: b 5 Aug 1730 Natchitoches,Natchitoches,La.; d 10 Aug 1797 Opelousas,St. Landry, La.
- 116 Pierre LANDRENEAU-197: m 14 Feb 1752 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
- 117 Anne Marie (Pof) POFTE-131
- 118 Claude JUNEAU-703: b 1708/1709 Chambly,,Canada; m 9 Sep 1755 , Pointe Coupee,La.; d 1785/1792 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
- 119 Marie Francoise LEMOINE-704: b 4 Sep 1739 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
- 120 Gabriel DOUGET-697: m ,,Ill.
- 121 Marie Louise FORTUNE-698
- 122 Albert BONSARGENT-699: c 28 Feb 1745 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; m 14 Feb 1780 New Orleans,Orleans,La.
-

11 Feb 1997

Page 5

-
- 123 Marie Louise PLUCHON-700
 - 124 Nicolas DESHOTEL-675: b 7 Feb 1761 ,Pointe Coupee Pa,La.; m 10 Nov 1778 ,Pointe Coupee Pa,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 125 Marieann BERZAT DE LAFLEU-676: b 15 Mar 1759 ,Pointe Coupee Pa,La.; d 20 May 1810 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 126 Francois VEILLON-282: b 6 Jun 1748 New Orleans,Orleans,La.; m 1780/1785 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 29 Oct 1804 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 127 Helene Dit La Fleur ANDRE-279: b 1769/1770 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
-

8th GENERATION

- 144 Francois GUILLORY-63: c 18 Mar 1676 Montreal,,Canada; m 1709 ,, France
 - 145 Jeanne MONTFORD-64: b 8 Feb 1693 LePalais,Belle Ile en Mer,France
 - 146 Jean LACASE-71: b Beam(Berne),,France; d 21 Jun 1725 Fort Conde, Mobile,Alabama
 - 147 Marie Anne FOSSCHE-72: b Epernay,Reims,Marne,France
 - 154 Jean RICHARD-775
 - 155 Jeanne GAUTIER-776
 - 156 Augustine JUNEAU-705: b 1672 Champlain,,,Canada; m 7 Dec 1698 Montreal,,,Canada; d 1715/1717 Chambly Manor,,,Canada
 - 157 Elizabeth Dit Larose BLANCHON-706: c 18 Jun 1679 Quebec,,,Canada; d 15 Jun 1749 Ste. Genevieve,Batiscan Par.,,Canada
 - 158 Guillaume LEMOINE-709: b 1698/1699 Rouen,,Normandy,France; m 4 Apr 1725 New Orleans,Orleans,La.; d 7 Aug 1771 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 159 Marie de L'Este SAN MERINE-710: b 1701/1702; d 14 Nov 1741 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 160 Jacques FORET-554: b 1710 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 2 Jul 1731 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 - 161 Claire VINCENT-555: b 1704/1705 ,,Acadia; d 14 Mar 1769 St. Malo,,, France
 - 164 Louis Dit Colon FONTENOT-685: b 18 Dec 1686 Poitou,St. Germain Par., Montierneuf,France; m 8 Feb 1726 Mobile,,Ala.; d 1755 Mobile,, Alibamons
 - 165 Louise HENRY-686: b 1700 Port Louis,,Brittany,France
 - 168 Sieur Pierre FUSELIER-669: b 1688/1689 Lyons,St.Nizier Par.,,France; m Apr 1712 Lyons,Nizier,,France; d 19 Nov 1738 Lyons,St. Nizier Par.,, France
 - 169 Ludvine CHOUFOUREAU-670: b 1682/1683 ,,France; d 23 Nov 1761 ,St. Nizier Par.,,France
 - 170 Sieur Noel SOILEAU-777: b 28 Nov 1700 Mezieres,Dep. of Ardennes,, France; m ,,La.; d 4 Jun 1757 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 171 Marie Joseph RICHAUME-778
 - 172 Jacques DESHOTEL-677: b 20 Nov 1720 Montreal,,,Canada; m 1 May 1755 New Roads,Pointe Coupee,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 173 Anne STEPHANS-678: b 1 Oct 1738 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 174 Joseph dit Lafleur BERZA-725: b Trois Rivieres,St.Francis du la, Quebec,Canada; m 20 Apr 1751 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 24 Aug 1778 , Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 175 Antoinette LEMOINE-726: b 26 May 1737 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 4 Jan 1772 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 176 Matherin SAVANT-581: b Provins,,,France; m 15 Feb 1752 Destrahan,St. Charles,La.
 - 177 Marie Agnes DEROZELER-582: b 12 Aug 1739 Destrahan,St. Charles,La.
 - 178 Jean MANUEL-779
-

11 Feb 1997

Page 6

- =====
- 179 Jeanne LAPERRIERE-780: b 22 Aug 1732 New Orleans, Orleans, La.
 - 180 Joseph Gregoire GUILLORY-61: b 1712 Dauphine Island,,Alabama; m 20 Aug 1739 Mobile,,Alabama; d 1777/1778 Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana
 - 181 Jeanne LACASE-62: b 20 Mar 1726 Mobile,,Alabama; d 28 Apr 1764 Mobile,,Alabama
 - 182 Joseph dit Bellaire FONTENOT-781: b 1731/1732 Mobile,,Ala.; d 15 Oct 1790 Opelousas, St. Landry, La.
 - 183 Marie Jeanne Josephe BRIGNAC-782: d 24 Jun 1801 Opelousas, St. Landry
 - 184 (Jean) Louis Dit Colin FONTENOT-719: b 18 Dec 1686 Montierneuf, St. Jean Par.,,France; m 8 Feb 1726 Mobile,,Ala.; d 29 Oct 1755 Mobile,,Ala.
 - 185 Louise HENRY-686: b 1700 Port Louis,,Brittany, France
 - 188 Ignace dit Lafleur BERZA-295
 - 189 Angelique ST. LAURENT-293
 - 190 Guillaume LEMOINE-709: b 1698/1699 Rouen,,Normandy, France; m 4 Apr 1725 New Orleans, Orleans, La.; d 7 Aug 1771 ,Pointe Coupee, La.
 - 191 Marie de L'Este SAN MERINE-710: b 1701/1702; d 14 Nov 1741 ,Pointe Coupee, La.
 - 192 Antoine LEBLANC-32: b 1662 Port Royal,,Acadia; m 1681 Port Royal,,Acadia; d Jul 1730 St. Charles, des Mines, Acadia
 - 193 Marie BOURGEOIS-33
 - 194 Alexandre dit Bellehumeur BOURG-783: b 1671 Port-Royal,,Acadia; m 1693/1694 Grand-Pre, Nouvelle Ecosse,,Acadia; d 1752 Richibouctou,,Acadia
 - 195 Marguerite MELANSON-784: b 1676 Grand-Pre,,Acadia; d 14 Jul 1744 St. Charles des,,Acadia
 - 196 Rene LANDRY-785: b 1668 Port-Royal,,Acadia; m 1690/1691 Grand-Pre,,Acadia
 - 197 Anne (Theriot) TERRIOT-786: b 1674 Port-Royal,,Acadia
 - 198 Philippe MELANSON-787: b 1666 Grand-Pre,,Acadia; m 1694/1695 Port Royal,,Acadia; d 25 Jun 1744 St. Ch. des Mine,,Acadia
 - 199 Marie DUGAS-788
 - 200 Jean dit Emmanuel HEBERT-893: b 1683 Port Royal,,Acadia; m 25 Jan 1704 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 201 Madeleine DUGAS-894: b 1689 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 202 Charles ROBICHAUX-789: b 1667 Port-Royal; m 18 Jun 1703 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 203 Marie BOURG-790: b 1673 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 208 Alexandre LANDRY-50: b 19 Dec 1708 Pisiquit,,Acadia; m 24 Feb 1732 Grand-Pre,,Acadia
 - 209 Anne FLAN-51: b 1711 River Aux Canard,,Acadia
 - 212 Jean Baptiste MELANCON-791: b 1706 Grand Pre,,Acadia; m 28 Feb 1729 Grand Pre,,Acadia; d 1763/1769 ,Maryland
 - 213 Madeleine LEBLANC-792: b 1712 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 214 Germain TERRIOT-793: b 1662 Port Royal,,Acadia; m 1684/1685 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 215 Anne RICHARD-794: b 1670 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 216 Pierre TRAHAN-751: b 1694 Pisiguit,,Acadia; m 30 Sep 1716 Pisiguit, L'Assomption,,Acadia; d 1772 Magoric,,Acadia
 - 217 Madeleine COMEAUX-752
 - 222 Michel HEBERT-795: b 1694 Pisiguit,,Acadia; m 1734/1735 Cap De Sable,,Acadia; d 1751 Port Lajoie, Ile St. Jean,,Acadia
 - 223 Marguerite MIUS-796: b 1715 Cap De Sable, et Pobomcoup,,Acadia
 - 224 Francois ORTEGA-83: b 22 Sep 1665 Pollos,,Spain; m 2 Jan 1694 Pollos,,Spain
 - 225 Ana MOLINERO-91: b 29 Apr 1676 Pollos,,Spain
-

HNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 7

- =====
- 226 Manuel PRIETO-797: m 9 Feb 1711 TORDESILLAS,,Valladolid,Spain
 - 227 Thomasa (Thomasse) DEL RIO-798
 - 230 Louis, Sieur de St. Denis JUCHEREAU-799: b 17 Sep 1676 Quebec,,,Canada; m 26 Oct 1715 Presidio del No.,,,Mexico; d 11 Jun 1744 Natchitoches,Natchitoches,La.
 - 231 Manuela de Sanchez Navarro RAMON-800: b 1700/1701 St.Juan Bautista,,Presidio del No.,Mexico; d 16 Apr 1758 Natchitoches,Natchitoches,La.
 - 232 Francoise LANDERNAU-250: m unknown
 - 233 Jeanne JENNETTE-107
 - 234 Daniel POFFE-827
 - 235 Anne Marie VIKIN-828
 - 236 Augustine JUNEAU-705: b 1672 Champlain,,,Canada; m 7 Dec 1698 Montreal,,,Canada; d 1715/1717 Chambly Manor,,,Canada
 - 237 Elizabeth Dit Larose BLANCHON-706: c 18 Jun 1679 Quebec,,,Canada; d 15 Jun 1749 Ste. Genevieve,Batiscan Par.,,Canada
 - 238 Guillaume LEMOINE-709: b 1698/1699 Rouen,,Normandy,France; m 4 Apr 1725 New Orleans,Orleans,La.; d 7 Aug 1771 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 239 Marie de L'Este SAN MERINE-710: b 1701/1702: d 14 Nov 1741 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 244 Charles BONSARGENT-701: b Angers,St. Marys Par.,,France; m 8 Jan 1737 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 18 May 1762 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 245 Marie ST. ESTERE-702: d 21 Feb 1749 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 246 Louis PLUCHON-829
 - 247 Therese PREPAIRE-830
 - 248 Jacques DESHOTEL-677: b 20 Nov 1720 Montreal,,,Canada; m 1 May 1755 New Roads,Pointe Coupee,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 249 Anne STEPHANS-678: b 1 Oct 1738 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 250 Joseph dit Lafleur BERZA-725: b Trois Rivières,St.Francis du la, Quebec,Canada; m 20 Apr 1751 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 24 Aug 1778 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 251 Antoinette LEMOINE-726: b 26 May 1737 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 4 Jan 1772 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 252 Jean VEILLON-277: b 30 Aug 1712 La Rochelle,,,France; m 1740/1742 ,,La.
 - 253 Marie Francoise AUBERT-740: b 1724/1725 ,,France; d 1788/1789 ,,La.
 - 254 Jacques dit Lafleur ANDRE-831: b 1737/1738 Fort Toulouse,,Ala.; m 1766/1767 Fort Toulouse,,Ala.; d 27 Aug 1827 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 - 255 Marie Ann FONTENOT-832: d 2 Feb 1794 Opelousas,St. Landry,La.

9th GENERATION

-
- 288 Simon GUILLORY-65: c 16 Feb 1646 Blois,Dept. of Loir et,France; m 6 Nov 1667 Montreal,,Canada; d 6 Dec 1696 Sault,St. Louis,Canada
 - 289 Louise BOUCHARD-66: b 1647 Neufchatel,Picardy,France; d 1703 Montreal,,Canada
 - 290 Nicholas MONFORD-69
 - 291 Renee SAMZUM-70
 - 312 (Jean) Pierre the Younger JOUINEAU-707: c 13 Dec 1632 La Rochelle,,,France; m 1653/1655; d 1685/1686 ,,France
 - 313 Anne ROUSSEAU-708: b 1636/1837 ,,France; d 8 Mar 1681 Champlain,,,Canada
 - 314 Etienne Dit La Rose BLANCHON-835
 - 315 Anne VUIDEAU-836
 - 316 Jacques LEMOINE-711
-

ANNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 8

- =====
- 317 Jeanne MADRE-712
 - 318 Michael SAN MERINE-713: b 1675/1676
 - 319 Anne Marie EDELMER-714: b 1679/1680
 - 320 Michel FOREST-556: b 1667 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 29 Oct 1709
Grand-Pre,,,Acadia; d 1730/1731 ,Sainte-Famille,P,,,Acadia
 - 321 Marie dit Bellemere LaVeuve CELESTIN-557: b 1682 Grand-Pre,,,Acadia
 - 322 Michel VINCENT-817: b 1667 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1688/1689 Port
Royal,,,Acadia
 - 323 Marie Josephe RICHARD-818: d Nov 1709 St. Charles,,,Aux Mines,Acadia
 - 328 Joachin Colin FONTENOT-687: b 24 Oct 1651 Poitiers,Montierneuf Par.,,
France; m 13 Oct 1681 ,St. Porchaire Pa.,,France; d 1725 ,Montierneuf
Par.,,France
 - 329 Jeanne PRIDO-688: c 24 Oct 1651 Poitiers,St. Hilaire,Lacelle,France;
d Oct 1694 ,Montierneuf Par.,,France
 - 330 Mathurin HENRY-837: b 1673/1674 St. Martin,de la Flotte par,De Betz,
France; m 1690 Port Louis,,,France
 - 331 Louise de Paigo (Pagot) PEPICAUD-838: b Port Louis,,,France
 - 336 Antoine FUSELIER-671: c 31 Aug 1650 Vignory,En Bassigny,,,France; m 7
Sep 1681 Lyons,St. Nizier Par.,,France; d 1711/1712 ,,,France
 - 337 Genevieve COMPAGNON-672
 - 340 Jean Baptiste SOILEAU-847: b ,,,France; m 22 Feb 1700 ,Mezieres
Parish,,,France; bu 23 Aug 1707 ,Mezieres Parish,,,France
 - 341 Elizabeth PELLERIN-848: b 24 Sep 1680 ,Mezieres Parish,,,France
 - 342 Jacques RICHAUME-853: b 1661 Montreal,,,Canada; m 16 Jan 1689
Montreal,,,Canada
 - 343 Marguerite GRATIOT-854: b 1665/1666 ,,,Canada
 - 344 Pierre DESAUTELS 2ND-679: b 13 Sep 1677 Montreal,,,Quebec,Canada; m
12 Jan 1699 Montreal,,,Quebec,Canada; d Aug 1753 Montreal,,,Quebec,
Canada
 - 345 Therese Angelique Des Vignets TULLIER-680
 - 346 Jean Dit Roquancourt STEPHANS-284: m 1737 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 9
Oct 1776 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 347 Anne Francoise ROLAND-283: b 1696/1697 Paris,,,France; d Jan 1758 ,
Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 348 Ignace dit Lafleur BERZA-295
 - 349 Angelique ST. LAURENT-293
 - 350 Guillaume LEMOINE-709: b 1698/1699 Rouen,,,Normandy,France; m 4 Apr
1725 New Orleans,Orleans,La.; d 7 Aug 1771 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 351 Marie de L'Este SAN MERINE-710: b 1701/1702; d 14 Nov 1741 ,Pointe
Coupee,La.
 - 352 Mathieu SAVANT-583: b ,,,France; m ,,,France
 - 353 Francoise BARDIO-584: b Provins,,,France
 - 354 Jean George (Derozeler) DROEZELER-585: b ,,,France; m ,,,France
 - 355 Marie Agne LAI-586
 - 358 Laurent LA PAIRIERE-873: b ,,,France; m 8 Mar 1707 Village de Beux,
Moselle,Lorraine,France
 - 359 Claudine MUNIER-874
 - 360 Francois GUILLORY-63: c 18 Mar 1676 Montreal,,,Canada; m 1709 ,,
France
 - 361 Jeanne MONTFORD-64: b 8 Feb 1693 LaPalais,Belle Ile en Mer,France
 - 362 Jean LACASE-71: b Beam(Berne),,France; d 21 Jun 1725 Fort Conde,
Mobile,Alabama
 - 363 Marie Anne FOSSCHE-72: b Epernay,Reims,Marne,France
 - 364 (Jean) Louis Dit Colin FONTENOT-719: b 18 Dec 1686 Montierneuf,St.
Jean Par.,,France; m 8 Feb 1726 Mobile,,,Ala.; d 29 Oct 1755 Mobile,,,
Ala.
-

INDEX FOR APRIL 1998

Vol. 19 # 73

Agne, Marie48
 Andre, Helene45
 Andre, Jacques47
 Ardoin, Leo28
 Ardoin, Dorothy N.30
 Ardoin, Steve31
 Ardoin, Rayburn29
 Ardoin, Dorothy, Nell29
 Ardoin, LaDonna A.29
 Ardoin, Patrick29
 Ardoin, Raaaaaaeburn28
 Ardoin, Sue29
 Ardoin, LaDonna30
 Ardoin, Leo29
 Ardoin, Nelson28
 Ardoin, Blevins29
 Ardoin, Jean29
 Ardoin, Neville27
 Ardoin, Anthony29
 Ardoin, Krishna29
 Aubert, Marie47
 Bardio, Francoise48
 Beuserbent, Marie A.24
 Berza, Joseph47
 Berza, Marie42
 Berza, Hyacinth24
 Berza, Ignace48
 Berza, Joseph44
 Berza, Joseph45
 Berza, Hyacinth23
 Billeadeau, Octivie29
 Billeaudeau, Idovis26
 Billeaudeau, Armille26
 Billeaudeau, Alcee26
 Billeaudeau, Oline26
 Blanchon, Etienne47
 Blanchon, Elizabeth45
 Blancjon, Elizabeth47
 Bonsargenst, Marie43
 Bonsargent, Charles47

Bonsargent, Albert44
 Bouchard, Louise47
 Bougeous, Marie46
 Bourg, Marie46
 Bourg, Anne44
 Bourg, Alexandre46
 Brignac, Marie46
 Buller, Manuel34
 Buller, Felonise34
 Bundick, Abbott43
 Bundick, William42
 Bundick, Isabelle41
 Campbell, Pamela30
 Campbell, Roosevelt30
 Campbell, Phillip30
 Campbell, Iris30
 Celestin, Marie48
 Celly, Marie43
 Chapman, Beulah39
 Chapman, Arville39
 Chapman, Charlie39
 Chapman, Fred39
 Chapman, Ned39
 Chapman, Adema39
 Chapman, Laura39
 Chapman, Mabel39
 Chapman, Cora39
 Chapman, Annie39
 Chapman, Noah39
 Chapman, Jesse39
 Chapman, Minnie39
 Chapman, Mary Nell39
 Choufoueau, Ludivine45
 Christopher S.30
 Cloud, Ashley S.30
 Cloud, Christopher30
 Cloud, Megham O.30
 Comeaux, Madeleine46
 Comeaux, Marguerite43
 Compagnon, Genevieve48

Conway, Millard J.31
 Conway, Millard G.31
 Conway, Betty31
 Conway, Lynda31
 Davis, Molly38
 Delafosse, Sophie32
 DelRio, Thomas47
 Derozeler, Marie45
 Desautels, Piere48
 Deshotel, Maximilien43
 Deshotel, Nicolas43
 Deshotel, Lucile42
 Deshotel, Etienne42
 Deshotel, Nicolas45
 Deshotel, Jacques45
 Deshotel, Marie42
 Deshotel, Gustave24
 Deshotel, Jacques47
 DeSota, Marie43
 DeSoto, Don Manuel44
 Deville, Angella26
 Doguet, Juline35
 Doguet, Etienne43
 Doguet, Gabriel44
 Doguet, Julien42
 DOGUET (Doghin)
 Bertha 23
 Carlos 23
 Celeste 24
 Eugenie 23
 Felicien 23
 Felicien 24
 Felicien 24
 Felicene 23
 Felicienne 24
 Hosea 23
 Hyacinth 24
 Jean Pierre 24
 Jean Louis(Doghin)24

Fontenot, Johnson23
 Fontenot, Aurore26
 Fontenot, Marie24
 Fontenot, Darnel30
 Fontenot, Divine33
 Fontenot, Philippe33
 Fontenot, Marie30
 Fontenot, Joachin48
 Fontenot, Artemon24
 Fontenot, Jean Baptist34
 Fontenot, Henri34
 Fontenot, Marie47
 Fontenot, Jean louis44
 Fontenot, Lari30
 Fontenot, Pauline34
 Fontenot, Michael29
 Fontenot, Habbie29
 Fontenot, Darnel29
 Fontenot, Simeon24
 Fontenot, Divine35
 Fontenot, Hollis D.29
 Forest, Michel48
 Forest, Jacques43
 Foret, Jacques45
 Foret, Cyprien41
 Foret, Pierre41
 Foret, Pierre42
 Foret, Emelia41
 Fortune, Marie44
 Fossche, Marie45
 Fossche, Marie48
 Fuselier, Sieur Pierre45
 Fuselier, Josephine42
 Fuselier, Etienne42
 Fuslier, Antoine48
 Fuslier, Gabriel43
 Gaspard, Sydalise32
 Gautier, Jeanne45
 Granger, Ambroise32
 Granger, Clarice23
 Grattiot, Margurite48

GUILLORY,,,,,

Achille 28
 Alida 32
 Alisida 32
 Auguste 33

Auguste 35
 Augustine 32
 Augute 34
 Barry 31
 Benjamin 32
 Celeste 35
 Celeste 33
 Celise 34
 Clementine 32
 Cyprien 34
 Cyprien 35
 Dextor 31
 Eldae 23
 Elise 33
 Francine 31
 Francois 48
 Francois 45
 Helene 34
 Henri 35
 Henri 34
 Hypolite 34
 Hypolite 35
 Jean Bpt. 33
 Jean Bpt. 42
 Jean Louis 44
 Jean Bpt. 35
 Jenine 31
 Joseph 43
 Joseph 46
 Joseph 32
 Julien 41
 Lena 26
 Leona 31
 Leona 28
 Louis 33
 Luther 31
 Luther 28
 Marianne 41
 Marie Elise 34
 Marie Joseph 34
 Marie Doralise 34
 Marie Elise 33
 Marie 35
 Marie L. 42
 Martha 31
 McKinley 28
 Narcisse 32

Jean Louis 24
 Jean Louis 33
 Louise 23
 Marie(Doghin)24
 Martha 23
 Octolame 23
 Oda 23
 Oliva "Lova" 23
 Orise 23
 Doucet, Marie43
 Doucet, Francoise44
 Douget, Marie41
 Droezeler, Jean48
 Dugas, Madeleine46
 Dugas, Marie46
 Dunnam, Elizabeth37
 Edelman, Anne48
 Elliott, Patricia31
 Evans, Elizabeth42
 Flan, Anne46
 Fontenot, Louis46
 Fontenot, Lucille42
 Fontenot, Joseph46
 Fontenot, Evelina D. 23
 Fontenot, Jean Louis48
 Fontenot, Martel30
 Fontenot, Marie F>42
 Fontenot, Louis45
 Fontenot, Jean Louis42
 Fontenot, Rayford30
 Fontenot, Coralie27
 Fontenot, Ida L.38
 Fontenot, Celeste26
 Fontenot, Henri43
 Fontenot, Falcia27
 Fontenot, Ophelia (Felicite)32
 Fontenot, NeeNee40
 Fontenot, Melanie26
 Fontenot, Douglas40
 Fontenot, Clara40
 Fontenot, Verlee40
 Fontenot, Marie44
 Fontenot, Jessica40
 Fontenot, Jefferson40
 Fontenot, Mae40
 Fontenot, Isom40
 Fontenot, Ophelia33

Olide 32
 Pauline 34
 Portalis 32
 Rene 23
 Simon 47
 Guillot, Pierre43
 Guillot, Mathurin42
 Guillot, Pauline41
 Hay, Gilbert43
 Hay, Mary42
 Hayer, Nicholas43
 Hays, Marguarite42
 Hebert, Genevieve44
 Hebert, Michel46
 Hebert, Jean Bpt.42
 Hebert, Theotiste42
 Hebert, Jean Bpt. 44
 Hebert, Jean46
 Hebert, Antontille27
 Hebert, Maron42
 Henry, Louise46
 Henry, Mathurin48
 Henry, Louise45
 Hoffpauir, Jesse39
 Honea, Ernest38
 Huffman, John40
 Huffman, Rose40
 Huffman, Bessie40
 Huffman, James W.39
 Huffman, Mary39
 Huffman, James39
 Huffman, Annie39
 Huffman, George39
 Israel, Stephen39
 Israel, Vernice39
 Israel, Bonnie39
 Israel, Eloise39
 Israel, Annie39
 Israel, Isalee39
 Israel, Stelle3
 Jackson, Eugenia43
 Jakmonn, Lenora28
 James, Sara43
 Jennette, Jeanne47
 Johnson, Hilda28
 Johnson, Florence29
 Johnson, Douglas23

Joles, Marguarita43
 Jouineau, Pierre
 Juchereau, Marie des44
 Juchereau, Louis47
 Juneau, Helene33
 Juneau, Augustine47
 Juneau, Helene43
 Juneau, Claude43
 Juneau, Claude44
 Juneau, Francoise42
 Juneau, Augustine45
 Kothman, August39
 Lacase, Jean48
 Lacase, Jeanne46
 Lacase, Jeanne43
 Lafleu, Marieann43
 LaFleu, Marieann45
 LaFleur, Marthe31
 Landernau, Francoise47
 Landerneau, Joseph33
 Landreneau, Marie34
 Landreneau, Ozite42
 Landreneau, Ozite35
 Landreneau, Pierre44
 Landreneau, D'arkelon43
 Landrot, Marie43
 Landrou, Francois44
 Landry, Joseph43
 Landry, Alexandre46
 Landry, Judith42
 Landry, Antoine44
 Landry, Adelaide41
 Landry, Rene46
 Landry, Firman44
 Landry, Cyprille42
 Lantier, Barbara30
 LaPairiere, Laurent48
 Laperriere, Jeanne46
 Laxase, Jean45
 LeBlanc, Simon42
 LeBlanc, Antoine46
 LeBlanc, Marie41
 LeBlanc, Joseph44
 LeBlanc, Jean Baptist41
 LeBlanc, Onezime41
 LeBlanc, Madeline46
 LeDoux, Clara37

Lemoin, Guillaume48
 Lemoine, Marie43
 Lemoine, Guillaume45
 Lemoine, Guillaume46
 Lemoine, Antoinette45
 Lemoine, Guillaume47
 Lemoine, Marie44
 Lemoine, Jacques47
 Lemoine, Antoinette47
 Lemoine, Antoinette44
 Madre, Jeanne48
 Manuel, Francoise44
 Manuel, Lelma30
 Manuel, Theresa 27
 Marbut, Albert38
 Marcantel, Hazel28
 Marcantel, Amerella31
 Marcantel, Grethel29
 Marcantel, Thelma28
 Marcantel, Tanis28
 Mayeaux, Vivian28
 McCauley, Ludy23
 McCauley, Terrel31
 McCauley, Mark31
 McCauley, Tammy31
 McCauley, Trisha31
 McCauley, J.Kerry31
 McDaniel, Dennis43
 McDaniel, John Peter42
 McDaniel, Daniel41
 McDaniel, James41
 McDaniel, David41
 McDaniel, Linton31
 McDaniel, Willis41
 McDaniel, David K.31
 McDaniel, Bryan K.31
 McDaniel, Maxie28
 McDaniel, Paul28
 McDaniel, Willie27
 McDaniel, Linton28
 McDaniell, Paul27
 McRight, Lillian38
 Meiguise, Jeanette30
 Melancon, Marie A.43
 Melanson, Paul44
 Melanson JeanBpt.46
 Melanson, Philippe46

Melanson, Marguerite46
 Melanson, Marie44
 Mius, Marguerite46
 Molinero, Ana46
 Monford, Nicholas47
 Montford, Jeanne48
 Montford, Jeanne45
 Munier, Claudine48
 Nanuel, Jean45
 Ortego, Anicet32
 Ortego, Marie33
 Ortego, Joseph34
 Ortego, Adeline33
 Ortego, Anicet33
 Ortego, Joachin, 43
 Ortego, Vizette32
 Ortego, Marie34
 Ortego, Santiago44
 Ortego, Cleonise41
 Ortego, Adele35
 Ortego, Marion32
 Ortego, Marie35
 Ortego, Onile35
 Ortego, O'Nile41
 Ortego, Francois46
 Ortego, Marie32
 Ortego, Anicet42
 O'Conner, Camilia27
 O'pry, Callie F.29
 O'pry, Mabel27
 O'pry, Mabel29
 O'pry, Landon W.29
 O'pry, Karen G.29
 O'pry, Donovan J.29
 O'pry, Stephens H.29
 O'pry, Wade29
 O'pry, Lula27
 O'pry, Jack27
 O'pry, Wade27
 O'pry, Lula29
 Parnel, Margaret37
 Pellerin, Elizabeth48
 Perigaud, Louise48
 Perkins, Leola29
 Perron, Alicia28Erickson, Rene'30

Pitre, Eloise33
 Pluchon, Marie45
 PLUchon, Louis47
 Poffe, Anne44
 Poffe, Daniel47
 Prepaire, Therese47
 Preston, Ruth31
 Prido, Jeanne48
 Prieto, Manuel47
 Prieto, Francisco44
 Ramon, Manuela47
 Richard, Marguerite43
 Richard, Anne46
 Richard, Jean45
 Richard, Marie48
 Richaume, Jacques48
 Richaume, Marie45
 Robichaux, Claire44
 Robichaux, Charles46
 Roland, Anne48
 Rousseau, Anne47
 Samzum, Renee47
 SanMerine, Marie45
 SanMerine, Marie48
 SanMerine, Marie46
 SanMerine, Marie47
 SanMerine,Michael48
 Saucier, Celestine38
 Saucier, Celiman23
 Saucier, Celiman24
 Saucier, Octavie24
 Savant, Lucile41
 Savant, Pierre44
 Savant, Jean42
 Savant, Jean42
 Savant, Matherin45
 Savant, Mathieu48

SEILLEY,,,,,,
 Ada 37
 Addie 37
 Adelbert Marshall 38
 Agnes 38
 Alva 38
 Andrew 38

Andrew 37
 Belle 40
 Belle 38
 Benjamin 38
 Benjamin 38
 Benjamin 37
 Beulah 38
 Camille 40
 Camille 38
 David 38
 Dora 39
 Dora 37
 Edward E. 37
 Ella Melisse 37
 Ella Melisse 39
 Henry Hamilton 38
 Henry Hamilton 38
 Henry Hamilton 37
 James Hamilton 37
 James Hamilton 36
 James Harrison 38
 James Robert 38
 Jefferson Davis Sr. 38
 Joe William 37
 John William 37
 John Jefferson II 37
 John Jefferson 37
 John Wm. 36
 John Jefferson 38
 Laura Guillory 36
 Lee A. 37
 Lillie 38
 Louilda 38
 Mamie 37
 Margaret 40
 Margaret 38
 Marie Ida 39
 Marie Ida 37
 Mark E. 38
 Marthe 38
 Mary Eunice 37
 Mary Eunice 39
 May 38
 Teddie J. 37
 Thomas Jefferson 37

Thomas Ray 37
Thomas Jefferson 36
William James 37

Soileau, Etienne33
Soileau, Eugenie34
Soileau, Helene43
Soileau, Manette32
Soileau, Jean Bpt.48
Soileau, Sieur Noel45
Soileau, Gerund23
• Sorrels, Roy39
• St. Laurent, Angelique46
• St. Laurent, Angelique48
St. Estere, Marie47
Stephens, Anne47
Stephens, Jean48
Stephens, Anne45
Tate, Vernita29
Terriot, Germain46
Theriot, Marie44
Theriot, Anne46
Thibodeau, Elizabeth44
Thibodeaux, Marguerite44
Thibodeaux, Aline30
Trahan, Pierre46
Trahan, Adelaide42
Trahan, Charles43
Trahan, Charles44
Trammel, Hershel39
Treme', Erleane31
Tremie, Fredinand31
Tullier, Therese48

VEILLON;,,,,;

• Adraste 29
• Adraste 26
• Amy 30
• Amy 26
• Angela Ann 31
• Armile 26
• Aurore 26
• Bussie 27
• Camillia 26
• Celestine 26
• Charles Robley 28
• Cleven 29
• Dana Lyn 31

Dannette 28
Dannette 30
Dasas 27
Dolsey 28
Dora 27
Ella 28
Emelie 26
Emerand 26
Emma26
Eraste 26
Eraste 29
Ernest 26
Estelle 27
Eudoris 27
Eugene 27
Fabiue 27
Felicia 26
Felicien 27
Gary 28
Gary 30
Gaston 26
Gustine 26
Homer 27
Jean Baptist 26
Jerome 28
Joseph 27
Joseph 27
Josh 30
Josh II 30
Julie 30
Lance 30
Laurie 30
Lindsey 29
Linsey 26
Lizzie 28
Louis III 27
Louis 26
Louise 27
Maerise 27
Magretta 28
Magrette 31
Marie 27
Martin 26
Mathilda 26
Maxile 26
Merance 27
Mercia 26
Michel 26
Noah Noe 27

Odell 28
Odell 31
Odet 27
Olebay Holebe 27
Onesime 28
Onil 26
Oratia 26
Ovide 26
Ozeme Osmin 26
Raoul 27
Rene 29
Same 27
Sherwin 30
Shwewin 28
Sunnie 30
Theophile 26
Theophile Jr. 27
Uge Eugia 27
Ulysses 29
Valerien 28
Webb 28
Wilson 28

Veillon, Lisa43
Veillon, Jean47
Veillon, Francois45
Vidrine, Leandre33
Vidrine, Jean Baptist33
Vidrine, Taylor40
Vidrine, Francoise33
Vidrine, Francois35
Vidrine, Leon32
Vidrine, Odilia32
Vidrine, Edouard33
Vidrine, Edouard35
Vidrine, Elwyn40
Vikin, Anne47
Vincent, Michel48
Vincent, Claire45
Vuideau, Anne47
Welch, Layna30
Welch, Phillip30
Welch, Howard30
Welch, Todd30
Williams, Carmila38

LES PRAIRIES;;;;

For centuries, the wetlands of southern Louisiana have been a source food, an object of eerie beauty, and a way of life for these who reside here.

LES PRAIRIES;;;;

Known by the cajun as "les prairies basses"(the low prairies), les prairies tremblantes(the ground shaking prairies) or simple "le marais"(the marsh), the wetlands now face a precarious future due to human and natural causes.

NUTRIA isiana;;;;

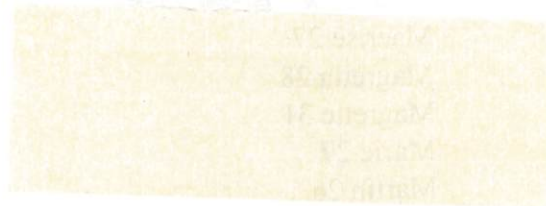
The South American nutria, sometimes referred to as our "SWAMP BEAVER", escaped in 1938 from special enclosures on Avery Island, only to find a welcoming habitat in the Louisiana Delta. They flourished and now pose a threat to both our wetlands and our levee systems.

LES CAIMONS (Alligators)

Alligators find an abundant source of food, nesting areas, and camouflage to sustain their seemingly ominous presence in the wetlands.

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

BULK RATE
US POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586



La Voix des Prairies

Founded 1980
ISSN # 0743-1848

Evangeline Genealogical and Historical Society

P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

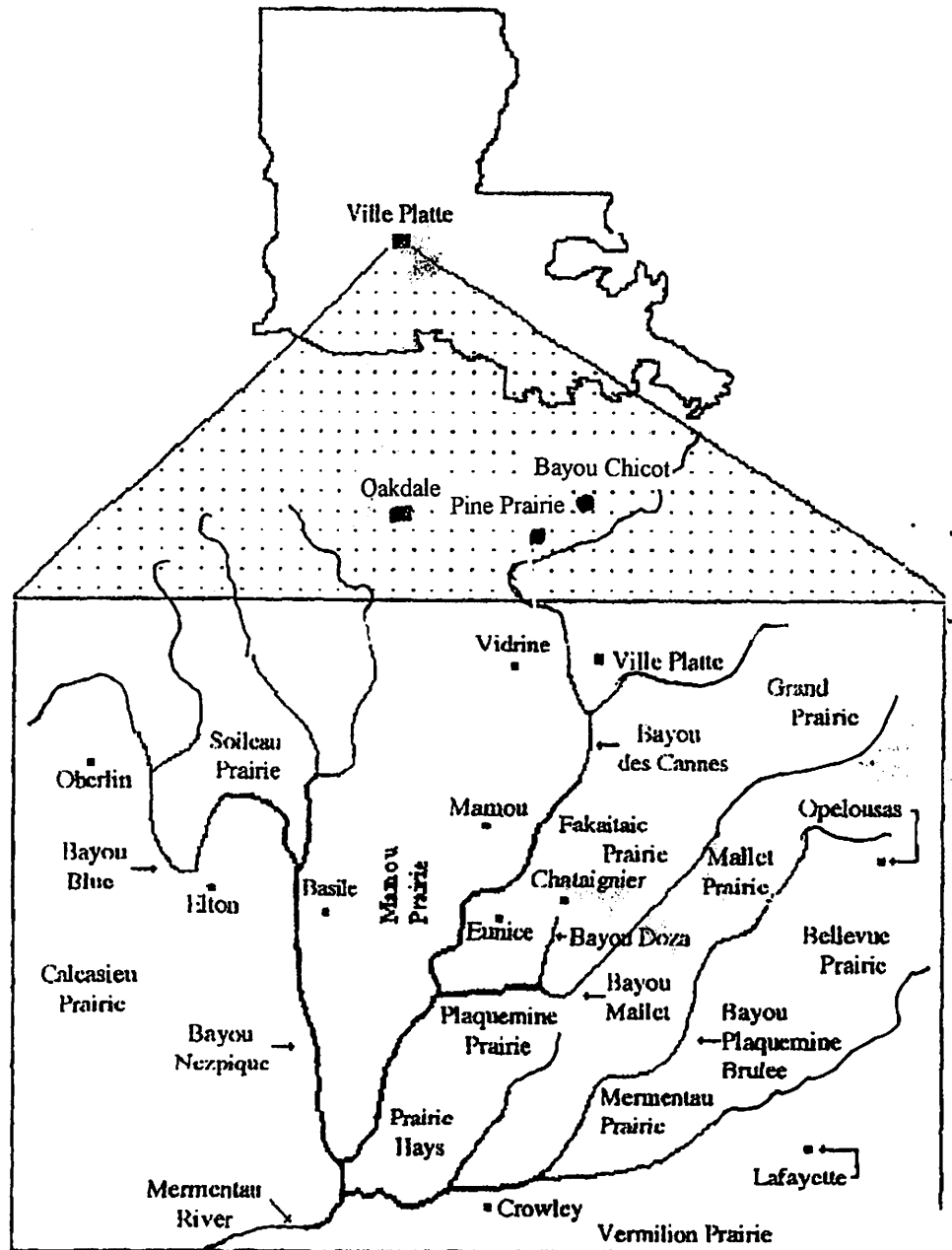
JULY 1998

VOL. 19 # 74

Saying for

The Day

The reason we
are here, is to
manage and
conserve the
natural and
cultural
resources for
the use and
enjoyment of
present and
future generations



Prairies of Southwest Louisiana

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 664
Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

1997 Officers

President-----Burke Brunet
Vice-President-----Mabel Ledoux
Editor-----Jim Conway
Secretary/Treasurer---Leona Conway
Historian-----Aimee A. Guillory
Advisor-----Samuel Gautreaux
Advisor-----John A. Young

La Voix des Prairies is
published quarterly, in
January, April, July, &
October; annual index is
included in the October
issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 9:30 AM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10.00 per year for a single membership and \$12.00 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, *La Voix des Prairies*. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$5.00 each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the editor or the executive board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published, nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

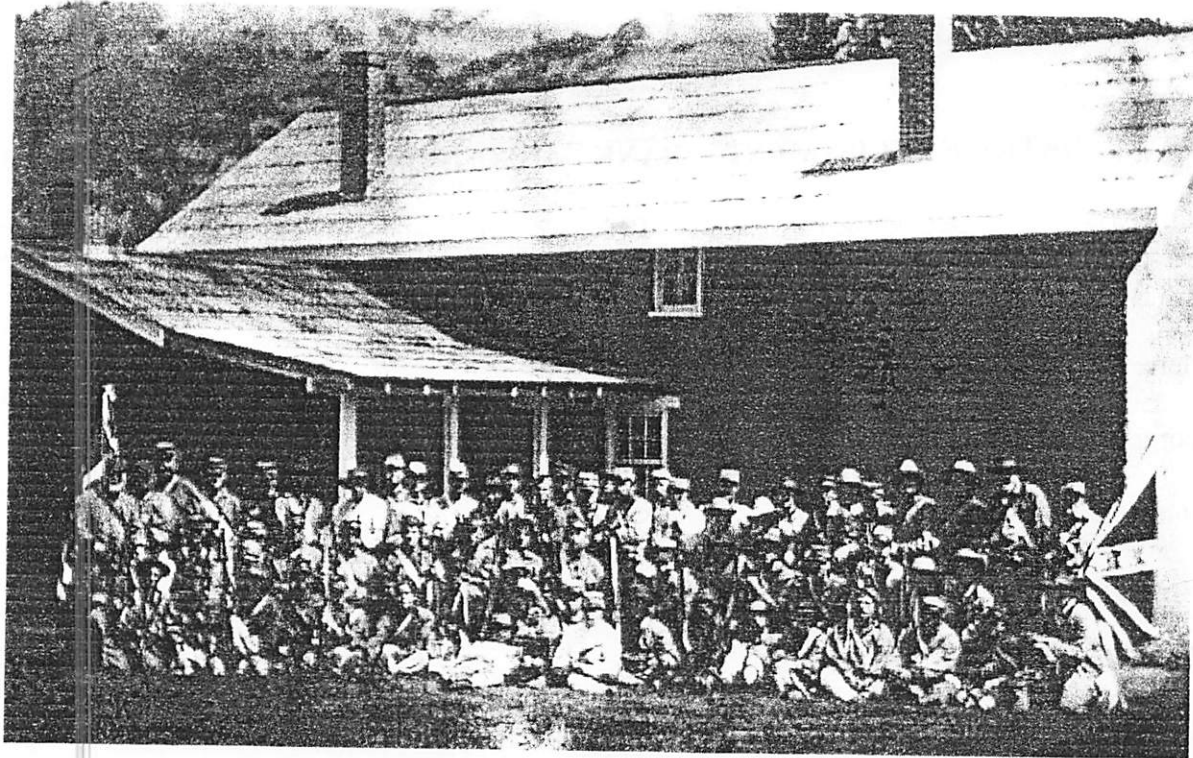
ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586
Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1997 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

Civil war Recruit Poster-----	page 57
Creole Chargers Roster-----	page 58
Ahnentafel Chart Continued-----	page 62
Fontenot Cemetery-----	page 67
Old Evangeline Club Drawing-----	page 71
Seiley Family Continued-----	page 72
Hadley/Dugas/Guillory-----	page 77
Veillon Continued-----	page 80

Louisiana Brigade



New Recruits Wanted!

1st Louisiana Special Battalion

1st Special Battalion, or Wheat's Tigers was formed at Camp Walker, near New Orleans, Louisiana, in May 1861, with five companies. Most of the men were military adventurers who were experienced fighters.

It moved to Virginia and saw action at first Manassas, then was assigned to R. Taylor's Brigade and fought in Jackson's Valley Campaign and later the Seven Days Battles. During the summer of 1862 the Battalion disbanded. Its commanders were Majors Robert A. Harris and Chatham R Wheat.



Gen. Richard Taylor

Company G, Creole Chargers

NAME	DATE OF ENLISTMENT	RANK	MISC. IFORMATION
Armstrong, W.E.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	2-1862, Detached to Gen. Woods
Bachemine, Adolph	June 7, 1863	Pvt.	
Baillio, Pierre R.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Baker, George	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Barbin, Anatole, L.	Oct. 4, 1861	Sgt.	
Barnes, P.	?	Pvt.	
Bolton, Moses B.	Jul. 10, 1862	Pvt.	
Bond, James	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	
Bonham, H.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Bordelon, Fostin	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Broullette, Frank	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Broussard, Louis	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Bruett, Francois	?	Pvt.	
Brunson, J.K	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	Died, 2-16-1862, Dade Co., Ga.
Cailleteau, A.C.	Oct. 4, 1861	Lt.	KIA, 8-17-1862 London, Ky.
Cannon, Fenelon	Oct. 4, 1861	Capt.	Resigned 10-23-1862
Chapman, J.W.	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	
Chatelain, Adolph Z.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Coco, Philogene	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Corbin, James M.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt., Capt.	Captured twice
Couvillion, Olivier	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt. 1Lt.	

Couvillion, P.H.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt., Sgt.
Couvillion, S.	Oct. 4, 1861	Sgt.
Craven, John J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Sgt.
Derbes, Louis S.	June 7, 1863	Pvt.
Desheautelle, F.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Ducote, L.J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt., Cpl.
Dufour, M.M.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Dulaney, H.R.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Duncan, Emery Fleet	?	Pvt.
Dunn, Samuel R.	?	2Lt.
Edwards, O.P.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Elam, Samuel D.	Oct. 3, 1861	Pvt.
Frazer, A.B.	Oct. 3, 1861	Sgt., Lt.
Futch, J.T.	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.
Gaspard, G.J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Cpl.
Gaudeau, Marcelin	?	Pvt.
Glasscock, Giles M.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Glutzemann, Alexander	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.
Goudeau, Marcelin	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Gremillion, H.R.	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.
Gremillion, Leon	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Griffin, James R.	Oct. 4, 1861	Cpl., 2Lt.
Guest, Thomas	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.
Guillot, Prosper	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.

Hays, Alexander	Nov. 18, 1861	Pvt.	
Henry, Milo	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	
Hirshey, A.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Huneau, Emile	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Huson, David	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Joffrion, J.C.	Oct. 4, 1861	1Lt.	Resigned, 7-31-1862
Jordon, Joseph	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	Regimental Blacksmith
Laborde, Francois	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	Died 4-1-1862, Jackson, Ms.
Lemoine, Cesaire	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Lemoine, Hermoyene	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Lemoine, Leon	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Lemoine, P.J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Little, H.C.	Oct. 5, 1861	Pvt.	
Lynch, S.P.	Dec. 4, 1863	Pvt.	POW, Died 3-29-1865 Ship Island, Ms.
Lyndon, Phillip	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Marcotte, Augustin	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Marye, A.C.	Oct. 4, 1861	Cpl.	
Mayeux, Privatr(Private)	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
McGiles, J.	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	
Milligan, Thomas J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Mize, William H.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Morace, Genois	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Moreau, A.J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Moreau, Ulger	Oct. 4, 1861	1Sgt.	

Morgan, James	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Murdock, W.H.	Oct. 4, 1861	2Lt, 1Lt.	Resigned 11-4-1862
Nelson, W.H.	Oct. 4, 1861	Cpl., Sgt.	
Nelson, W.M.C.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt., Cpl.	
Normand, O.P.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Pediord,(Pedicord) C.E.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Pickles, ?	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	Transferred 5-5-1863 Co. D, 1 st La. Cav.
Ponthier, Evariste	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Quin, J.	Dec. 6, 1863	Pvt.	
Rhodes, J.W.	May 26, 1862	Pvt.	Transferred from Ga. Cavalry
Richey, Andrew	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	Deserted 10-13-1863
Schuler, F.F.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	Medical Discharge 7-6-1862, Tenn.
Stewart, W.A.	Mar. 13, 1862	Pvt.	Medical Discharge 9-28-1862
Talley, John A.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Tassin, John B.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	Medical Discharge 5-30-1862
Tassin, Meril	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Tassin, Valere	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Tate, James	Dec. 1, 1863	Pvt.	
Todd, D.L.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	
Toler, Thomas J.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	Medical Discharge 10-8-1862 Sparta, Tenn.
Vandiver, A.W.	Dec. 10, 1863	Pvt.	
Verry, Charles A.	?	Pvt.	
Voorhies, George T.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt., Capt.	9-7-1862 Staff of Gen. Buford
Voohries, H.	Oct. 4, 1861	Pvt.	

11 Feb 1997

- =====
- 365 Louise HENRY-686: b 1700 Port Louis,,Brittainy,France
 366 Simon Jacques BRIGNAC-875: m 1724/1725 Fort Toulouse,,Ala.; d 10 Aug 1754 Fort Toulouse,,Ala.
 367 Marie Anne TURPIN-876: b 1709 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d Opelousas,St. Landry,La.
 368 Joachim FONTENOT-721: c 24 Oct 1681 Vienne,Montierneuf Par.,,France; m 13 Oct 1681 ,St. Porchaire Pa,,France; d 28 Jan 1725 ,Montierneuf Par.,,France
 369 Joane PRIDO-722: b 3 May 1656 Poitiers,St. Hilaire,La Celle,France; d 28 Jan 1725 ,Montierneuf Par.,,France
 370 Mathurin HENRY-837: b 1673/1674 St. Martin,de la Flotte par,De Betz, France; m 1690 Port Louis,,,France
 371 Louise de Paigo (Pagot) PERIGAUD-838: b Port Louis,,,France
 376 Andre BERZA-877: b 1635 Auriat,,Limousin,France; m 2 Dec 1669 Montreal,,,Canada
 377 Francoise PILOIS-878: b ,,,France
 380 Jacques LEMOINE-711
 381 Jeanne MADRE-712
 382 Michael SAN MERINE-713: b 1675/1676
 383 Anne Marie EDELMER-714: b 1679/1680
 384 Daniel LEBLANC-34: b 1626 Martaise,Dept. de La Vien,France; m 1650 Port Royal,,Acadia; d 1683/1698 Port Royal,,Acadia
 385 Francoise GAUDET-35: b 1623 Martaise,Loudun,France; d 1698/1700 Port Royal,Nova Scotia,Acadia
 386 Jacques BOURGEOIS-879: b 1621 ,,,France; m 1643/1644 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 387 Jeanne TRAHAN-880: b 1629 Port Royal,,Acadia
 388 Francois BOURG-881: b 1644 Port Royal,,Acadia; m 1664/1665 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1684 Port Royal,,Acadia
 389 Marguerite BOUDROT-882: b 1648 Port Royal,,Acadia
 390 Pierre Sieur de La Verdure MELANSON-843: b 1632/1633 Yorkshire,,,England; m 1663/1664 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 391 Marie Marguerite MIUS-844: b 1649 Cherbourg,,,France
 394 Bonaventure TERRIOT-889: b 1641 Annapolis Royal,,,Acadia; m 1665/1666 Annapolis Royal,,,Acadia; d 4 May 1731 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 395 Jeanne BOUDROT-890: b 1645 Annapolis Royal,,,Acadia
 396 Pierre Sieur de La Verdure MELANSON-843: b 1632/1633 Yorkshire,,,England; m 1663/1664 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 397 Marie Marguerite MIUS-844: b 1649 Cherbourg,,,France
 400 Emmanuel HEBERT-897: b 1654 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1677/1678 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 401 Andree BRUN-898: b 1647 Loudun,,,France
 402 Claude DUGAS-895: b 1652 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 403 Francoise BOURGEOIS-896: b 1659 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 404 Etienne ROBICHAUX-899: b 1639 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1662/1663 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1686 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 405 Francoise BOUDROT-900: b 1642 La Rochelle,,,France
 406 Jean BOURG-901: b 1647 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1666/1667 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1695/1696 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 407 Marguerite MARTIN-902: b 1639 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1707 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 416 Abraham LANDRY-52: b 1678 Port Royal,,Acadia; m 5 Oct 1701 Port Royal,,Acadia
 417 Marie GUILBAUT-53: b Port Royal,,Acadia
 424 Jean MELANCON-841: b 1681 Grand Pre,,,Acadia; m 11 Jan 1701 St.Charles,des Mines,,Acadia

HNMENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 10

=====

425 Marguerite DUGAS-842: b 1681 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 426 Jacque LEBLANC-903: b 1680 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1688/1689 Port
 Royal,,,Acadia; d 1726 St. Charles,des Mines,,,Acadia
 427 Catherine LANDRY-904: b 1682 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 428 Claude TERRIAU-905: b 1637; m 1660/1661 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 17
 Sep 1725 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 429 Marie (Gauterot) GOTREAU-906: b 1647 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 430 Michel dit Sansoucy RICHARD-823: b 1630 Saintonge; m 1655/1656 Port
 Royal,,,Acadia; d 1687 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 431 Madeleine BLANCHARD-824: b 1643 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 432 Guillaume TRAHAN,JR.-753: b 1667 Port-Royal,,,Acadia; m 1690 Windsor
 ,,Nova Scotia; d 1755 Pisiguit,Assomption Par.,Windsor,Nova Scotia
 433 Jacqueline (Jacquette) BENOIT-754: b 1673 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d
 1755 ,,Virginia
 434 Jean COMEAUX-755: b 1657 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1576/1677 Port Royal
 ,,Acadia
 435 Francoise HEBERT-756: b 1661 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 444 Jean HEBERT-857: b 1658 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1691/1692 Pisiguit,,,
 Acadia
 445 Jeanne DOIRON-858: b 1678 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 446 Joseph MIUS DET AZIT-859: b 1680 Cap De Sable,,Pobomcoup,Acadia; m
 1698/1699 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1729 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 447 Marie AMIRAULT-860: b 1684 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 448 Santiago de H'ORTEGA-92: b Spain; m 6 May 1661 Pollos,TORDESILLAS,
 Spain
 449 Ana RODRIGUEZ-93
 450 Juan MOLINERO 2ND-907: m 5 Nov 1663 Pollos,,,Spain
 451 Angela RODRIGUEZ-908: b Velilla,,,Spain
 452 Santiago PRIETO-909: b Trodesillas,,,Spain
 453 Pascuala GUERRERO-910
 454 Gabriel DEL RIO-911: m 5 May 1683 TORDESILLAS,,VALL,Spain; d 22 May
 1711 TORDESILLAS,,,Spain
 455 Marie (Saz) SANZ-912: d 19 Oct 1738 TORDESILLAS,,VALL,Spain
 460 Nicolas Sieur de St. Denis JUCHEREAU-801: b ,,France; m 22 Sep 1649
 Quebec,,Quebec,Canada; d 5 Oct 1692 Quebec,,Quebec,Canada
 461 Marie Therese GIFFARD-802: c 1 Nov 1636 Beauport,,,Canada; d 22 Jun
 1714 Beauport,,,Canada
 462 Capt. Diego RAMON 2ND-913: b St. Juan Bts.,Presidio,Del Norte,Mexico
 463 UNKNOWN-914
 472 (Jean) Pierre the Younger JOUINEAU-707: c 13 Dec 1632 La Rochelle,,,
 France; m 1653/1655; d 1685/1686 ,,France
 473 Anne ROUSSEAU-708: b 1636/1837 ,,France; d 8 Mar 1681 Champlain,,,
 Canada
 474 Etienne Dit La Rose BLANCHON-835
 475 Anne VUIDEAU-836
 476 Jacques LEMOINE-711
 477 Jeanne MADRE-712
 478 Michael SAN MERINE-713: b 1675/1676
 479 Anne Marie EDELMER-714: b 1679/1680
 488 Charles (Bonsargent) BEAUSARGENT-915: b Angers,St.Moriel's Par.,,
 France
 489 Marie LATERLENDIE-916
 496 Pierre DESAUTELS 2ND-679: b 13 Sep 1677 Montreal,,Quebec,Canada; m
 12 Jan 1699 Montreal,,Quebec,Canada; d Aug 1753 Montreal,,Quebec,
 Canada
 497 Therese Angelique Des Vignets TULLIER-680

HNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 11

- =====
- 498 Jean Dit Roquancourt STEPHANS-284: m 1737 ,Pointe Coupee,La.; d 9 Oct 1776 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 499 Anne Francoise ROLAND-283: b 1696/1697 Paris,,,France; d Jan 1758 , Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 500 Ignace dit Lafleur BERZA-295
 - 501 Angelique ST. LAURENT-293
 - 502 Guillaume LEMOINE-709: b 1698/1699 Rouen,,Normandy,France; m 4 Apr 1725 New Orleans,Orleans,La.; d 7 Aug 1771 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 503 Marie de L'Este SAN MERINE-710: b 1701/1702; d 14 Nov 1741 ,Pointe Coupee,La.
 - 504 Jacques VEILLON-741: b 1682/1683 ,,,France; m 11 Jul 1709 St. Martin de Re,,,France; d 1738/1739 ,,,France
 - 505 Marie Rose ARGILLIERS-742: b 6 Nov 1690 St. Martin de Re,,,France
 - 506 Pierre AUBERT-743
 - 507 Marguerite HOUBER---744
 - 508 Jean LaFleur ANDRE-833
 - 509 Marguerite BRIGNAC-834
-

10th GENERATION

- 576 Francis GUILLORY-67: b ,,France; m 1631/1632 St. Saviour Par,,,France
 - 577 Elizabeth THOMAS-68: b 1606 St. Sauveur,,,France; bu 10 Nov 1650 St. Sauveur,Blois, Loir et c,France
 - 578 Laurent BOUCHARD-917
 - 579 Nicole BUGON-918
 - 624 Jean JOUINEAU-919: b 1598/1599 ,,,France; m 1624/1625 ,,,France; d 1672 Quebec,St.Augustin,Portneuf County,Canada
 - 625 Marie BALLARD-920
 - 640 Michel DEFOREST-558: b 1637 Leyde,,,Holland; m 1665/1666 Port Royal, ,Acadia
 - 641 Marie HEBERT-559: b 1633 Port-Royal,,,Acadia
 - 642 Andre dit Bellemere CELESTIN-921: b 1648 ,,,France; m 1679/1680 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 - 643 Perrine BASILE-922
 - 644 Pierre VINCENT-819: b 1631 ,,,France; m 1661/1662 Port Royal,,,Nova Scotia
 - 645 Anne GAUDET-820: b 1645 Port Royal,,,Nova Scotia
 - 646 Michel dit Sansoucy RICHARD-823: b 1630 Saintonge; m 1655/1656 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1687 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 647 Madeleine BLANCHARD-824: b 1643 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 656 Nicolas FONTENEAU-689: b ,,,France; m 1642/1643 Poitiers,,,Vienne, France; d Feb 1660 Poitier,,,Vienne,France
 - 657 Jacquette DEVILLIERS-690
 - 658 Louis PRADEAU-923: m 9 Oct 1655 St. Porchaire,,,Poitiers,France
 - 659 Catherine BILLOUIN-924
 - 660 Jan HENRY-839
 - 661 Marie CONIOIN-840
 - 662 Louis PRADEAU-923: m 9 Oct 1655 St. Porchaire,,,Poitiers,France
 - 663 Catherine BILLOUIN-924
 - 672 Francois FUSELIER-673: b 1620/1621 ,,,France; m 5 Sep 1644 Vignory, En Bassigny,,,France; d 1681/1682 ,,,France
 - 673 Sebastienne ROYET-674: b 26 May 1625 Vignory,En Basigny,,,France; d 1681/1682 ,,,France
 - 680 Noel SOILEAU-849: b ,,,France
 - 681 Marie RONDEAU-850: b 10 Dec 1623 ,Mezieres Parish,,,France; d 1699/1700 ,,,France
-

ANNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 12

- =====
- 682 Robert PELLERIN-851: b 1648/1649 ,Mezieres Parish,,France; m 19 Mar 1676 ,Mezieres Parish,,France; d 12 Feb 1689 ,Mezieres Parish,, France
 - 683 Elizabeth FOULON-852: b 30 Jun 1660 ,Mezieres Parish,,France; d 29 May 1720 ,Mezieres Parish,,France
 - 684 Pierre RICHAUME-855: b 1635/1636 Hiers,Brouage,Santonge,France; m 16 Sep 1658 Montreal,,Canada
 - 685 Marie ARNUE-856: b 1636 LaRochelle,,France
 - 686 Pierre DESAUTELS-681: b 1631 ,Lemans Parish,Maine,France; m 23 Nov 1676 ,,Canada; d 19 Nov 1708 ,,Canada
 - 689 Catherine LORION-682: b 1636 ,,France; d 20 Apr 1720 ,,Canada
 - 696 Andre BERZA-877: b 1635 Auriat,,Limousin,France; m 2 Dec 1669 Montreal,,Canada
 - 697 Francoise PILOIS-878: b ,,France
 - 700 Jacques LEMOINE-711
 - 701 Jeanne MADRE-712
 - 702 Michael SAN MERINE-713: b 1675/1676
 - 703 Anne Marie EDELMER-714: b 1679/1680
 - 720 Simon GUILLOPY-65: c 16 Feb 1646 Blois,Dept. of Loir et,France; m 6 Nov 1667 Montreal,,Canada; d 6 Dec 1696 Sault,St. Louis,Canada
 - 721 Louise BOUCHARD-66: b 1647 Neufchatel,Picardy,France; d 1703 Montreal,,Canada
 - 722 Nicholas MONFORD-69
 - 723 Renee SAMZUM-70
 - 728 Joachim FONTENOT-721: c 24 Oct 1681 Vienne,Montierneuf Par.,,France; m 13 Oct 1681 ,St. Porchaire Pa.,,France; d 28 Jan 1725 ,Montierneuf Par.,,France
 - 729 Joane PRIDO-722: b 3 May 1656 Poitiers,St. Hilaire,La Celle,France; d 28 Jan 1725 ,Montierneuf Par.,,France
 - 730 Mathurin HENRY-837: b 1673/1674 St. Martin,de la Flotte par,De Betz, France; m 1690 Port Louis,,France
 - 731 Louise de Paigo (Pagot) PERIGAUD-838: b Port Louis,,France
 - 734 Jean (Herpin dit) TURPIN-925: b 1683/1684 ,,France; m 16 Jan 1708 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 735 Catherine BOURG-926
 - 736 Nicolas FONTENEAU-689: b ,,France; m 1642/1643 Poitiers,,Vienne, France; d Feb 1660 Poitier,,Vienne,France
 - 737 Jacquette DEVILLIERS-690
 - 740 Jan HENRY-839
 - 741 Marie CONIOIN-840
 - 742 Louis PRADEAU-923: m 9 Oct 1655 St. Porchaire,,Poitiers,France
 - 743 Catherine BILLOUIN-924
 - 768 Rene LEBLANC-38: b Abt 1600 Martaise,,France; m 1625 ,,France
 - 769 UNKNOWN-39
 - 770 Jean GAUDET-36: b 1575 Martaise,Poitou,France; m 1598 ,,France; d 1671/1672 Quebec,,Canada
 - 771 Marie D'AUSSY-37: b 1580 Martaise,Loudun,France
 - 774 Guillaume TRAHAN-759: b 1611 ,Par.de Montreuil,Belley er Loire, France; m 1627/1628 Port Royal,,Acadia; d 1682 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 775 Francoise CHARBONNEAU-929
 - 776 Antoine BOURG-883: b 1609 ,,France; m 1635/1636 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 777 Antoinette LANDRY-884
 - 778 Michel BOUDROT-885: b 1601 La Rochelle,,France
 - 779 Michelle AUCOIN-886: b Cougnes,Diocese de La,Rochelle,France
 - 780 Pierre LAVERDURE-845: b ,,France; m 1630/1631 ,,England; d 1675/1676 Boston,,Mass.,U.S.
-

AHNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 13

- =====
- 781 Pricilla MALLESon-846: b ,,,England; d 1690/1691 Boston,,Mass.
 - 782 Philippe Sieur d'Entremont MIUS-887: b 1601 Normandie,,,France; m ,,,France; d 1700 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 783 Madeleine HELIE-888: b 1618/1626 ,,,France; d 1678/1679 Pobomcoup,,,Acadia
 - 788 Jean TERRIAU-891: b 1601 ,,,France; m 1634/1635 ,,,France
 - 789 Perrine BOURG-892
 - 790 Michel BOUDROT-885: b 1601 La Rochelle,,,France
 - 791 Michelle AUCOIN-886: b Cougnes,Diocese de La,Rochelle,France
 - 792 Pierre LAVERDURE-845: b ,,,France; m 1630/1631 ,,,England; d 1675/1676 Boston,,Mass.,U.S.
 - 793 Pricilla MALLESon-846: b ,,,England; d 1690/1691 Boston,,Mass.
 - 794 Philippe Sieur d'Entremont MIUS-887: b 1601 Normandie,,,France; m ,,,France; d 1700 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 795 Madeleine HELIE-888: b 1618/1626 ,,,France; d 1678/1679 Pobomcoup,,,Acadia
 - 800 Etienne HEBERT-861: b 1624/1625 ,,,France; m 1650 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1670 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 801 Marie GAUDET-862: b 1633 Martaise,Dept. de La Vien,,France
 - 802 Vincent BRUN-763: b 1616 Loudun,La Chaussee,Dans La Region,France; m 1643/1644 Loudun,,,France
 - 803 Marie Renee BROT-764
 - 804 Abraham DUGAS-930: b 1616 Toulouse,,,France; m 1646/1647 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 805 Marguerite DOUCET-931: b 1634 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 806 Jacques BOURGEOIS-879: b 1621 ,,,France; m 1643/1644 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 807 Jeanne TRAHAN-880: b 1629 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 808 Louis ROBICHAUX-932: b 1608/1609 ,,,France; d 3 Jan 1649 Quebec,,,Canada
 - 809 UNKNOWN-933
 - 811 Michelle AUCOIN-886: b Cougnes,Diocese de La,Rochelle,France
 - 814 Pierre MARTIN-934: b 1601 St.Germain,de Bourgueil,Indre-et-Loire,France; m 1624/1625 ,,,France
 - 815 Catherine VIGNEAU-935
 - 832 Rene LANDRY-54: b 1634 ,,,France; m 1659 ,,,France; d 1692 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 833 Marie BERNARD-55: b 1645 Beauvoir sur mer,Vandee,France
 - 834 Pierre GUILBAUT-936: b 1639 ,,,France; m 1667/1668 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 835 Catherine TERRIOT-937: b 1650 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 848 Pierre Sieur de La VerduRE MELANSON-843: b 1632/1633 Yorkshire,,,England; m 1663/1664 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 - 849 Marie Marguerite MIUS-844: b 1649 Cherbourg,,,France
 - 850 Claude DUGAS-895: b 1652 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 851 Francoise BOURGEOIS-896: b 1659 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 - 852 Rene LEBLANC-938: b 1657 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1678/1679 Port Royal,,Acadia; bu 4 Jan 1734 St. Charles,,,Acadia
 - 853 Ann BOURGEOIS-939: b 1661 Grand Pre,,,Acadia
 - 854 Rene LANDRY-54: b 1634 ,,,France; m 1659 ,,,France; d 1692 Port Royal,,Acadia
 - 855 Marie BERNARD-55: b 1645 Beauvoir sur mer,Vandee,France
 - 856 Jean TERRIAU-891: b 1601 ,,,France; m 1634/1635 ,,,France
 - 857 Perrine BOURG-892
 - 858 Francois (Gauterot) GOTREAU-940: b 1613 Vienne,,,France; m Port Royal,,,Acadia
-

Fontenot Cemetery
Pine Prairie
March 1997

Joseph Leger 1922 -
Charles Guillory Mar. 25, 1921 - Nov. 2, 1934
Viola ? could not read
Two unmarked graves
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Palmer
William Palmer 1876 - 1944
Mary Palmer 1879 - 1948
Silas A. Palmer April 26, 1900 - May 4, 1970
William Palmer, Jr. 1920 - 1992
Benjamin LeGrand, Jr. Sept. 9, 1919 - Feb. 8, 1975.....PVT US Army
Mary Sybil LeGrand Jan. 1917.....not dec.
B. R. Carson 1878 - 1926
C. Jana Lynn Palmer Dec 28, 1957 - Aug. 2, 1981
Armand Fontenot April 13, 1887 - Dec 19, 1935
Harvey A. Dean Feb 11, 1892 - Sept. 27, 1964
Nora Dean April 23, 1901 - Oct. 8, 1987
Dorothy Mae daughter of Mr. & Mrs. S. R. Cole
Anthony Cole
Old marker cannot read
William W. O'Neal Co. K LA Inf. CSA.....no date
Oneal Johnson Sept. 9, 1874 - __?__
Baby McDaniel
Philip Leandre Fontenot Aug. 19, 1817 - May 13, 1875...Marker no longer there
Amelia Elvina McDaniel Dec. 4, 1827 - Sept. 30, 1903.....Marker no longer there
Philip L. Fontenot, Jr. Dec. 27, 1847 - 1900Co L LA Res. Corps CSA
.....He is the son of Philip Leandre Fontenot and Amelia McDaniel
Philip's wife, Catherine Holt, is buried at Beaver Creek.
Evariste L. Fontenot Dec. 11, 1853 - May 1, 1928....Marker no longer there
Evariste is the son of Philip L. and Amelia McDaniel.
Evariste's wife, Mary Eunetta McClendon, ... Aug. 17, 1845 - Feb. 10, 1909,
is buried in a cemetery at Chicot...grave no longer marked.
S. W. McClendon 1876 - Aug. 8, 1902.....Son of Joel Franklin McClendon
and Octavia Fontenot.
Joel Franklin McClendon 1835 - 1879....His marker is no longer there.
Eugene F. McClendon 1874 - 1939..md. Delia McDaniel....Eugene is son of
Joel and Octavia.
Eugene and Delia are buried in this cemetery, but their daughter, Lola, had the
markers removed. Their names are in the mausoleum in the Pine Prairie Cem.

Edward Buller	Aug. 8, 1892 - Aug 18, 1922.....son of 2) Thomas Buller and Octavia Octavia Fontenot
---------------	--

Selvin Fontenot	1915 - 1991
Lessie Marie Fontenot	1919 - 1920
Sylvia Fontenot	1918
Joel D. Fontenot	Sept. 18, 1913 - Jan. 9, 1915
Audrey Fontenot	1924 - 1925
Infant..Ray Guerry Fontenot	1947
Katy Fontenot	1897 - 1947
Eunel Fontenot	July 8, 1893 - Feb. 13, 1974
Onia A. Fontenot	Oct. 16, 1883 - Aug. 9, 1963
J. P. Fontenot	May 31, 1898 - Mar. 14, 1960..age 62
Clarence Fontenot	Feb. 22, 1918 - Nov. 28, 1927
Jo Anne Fontenot Guillory	Mar. 15, 1946 - Aug. 17, 1993
Nancy Johnson Barrow	Feb. 19, 1896 - Oct. 14, 1970
No Marker	
No Marker	
Joel D. Fontenot	Sept. 18, 1913 - Jan. 9, 1915
Ervin Fontenot	Aug. 5, 1921 - Dec. 21, 1991.....US Navy WW11
Annie Lessie Fontenot	1909 - ?
Marius L. Fontenot	Nov. 10, 1868 - Mar. 28, 1938
Emily R. Fontenot	Jan. 10, 1868 - Feb. 15, 1956
Marion L. Fontenot	Oct. 17, 1900 - April 6, 1954
John R. Fontenot	Sept. 24, 1898 - Sept. 1, 1961
Calvin Lee Fontenot	June 14, 1895 - Sept. 22, 1905
Albert Thompson Fontenot	Jan. 1, 1906 - Feb. 1, 1994
Elvina W. Fontenot	Aug. 17, 1891 - Jan. 5, 1973
Leo Henry Fontenot	Aug. 23, 1907 - June 16, 1987
Ola Fontenot Jones	Oct. 14, 1911 - Oct. 4, 1977
Rufus Layne Jones	May 28, 1909 - Nov. 29, 1984
Soledad Salazar	Jan. 11, 1982 - Sept. 4, 1987
Adam Henry	Aug. 16, 1898 - Oct. 1, 1963
Amelia Fontenot Henry	Jan. 24, 1905 - Jan. 26, 1995
Leslie H. Fugler (?)	Jan. 21, 1924 - Mar. 25, 1968
Carrie Amelia Henry	Mar. 16, 1918 - Oct. 20, 1995
Octave Leon Fontenot of Beaver Creek	Oct. 25, 1855 - July 9, 1932
Armelda McGee...wife	Feb. 22, 1857 - May 14, 1940
Eloi Fontenot	Sept. 16, 1879 - Mar. 30, 1937
Annie Langford Fontenot	Jan. 26, 1890 - April 14, 1941
Sam Fontenot	1915 - 1945
Miss Aurelia Fontenot	Feb. 14, 1878 - Dec. 27, 1948

Ella Fontenot Lamy	Nov. 18, 1921 - Sept. 26, 1993
John Lamy	Nov. 2, 1940 - July 28, 1964
Grady Fontenot	Sept. 9, 1914 - April 8, 1992
Eya Fontenot	Oct. 28, 1918.....not dec.
Irmus Fontenot	1947.....not dec.
md. James Ware, Jr.	Sept. 4, 1946 - July 13, 1975.....U S Army Viet Nam
Julia E. Schueller (Shiller)	Feb. 1, 1950 - Jan. 7, 1987
Bobby Scheuller (Shiller)	May 26, 1935 - Dec. 16, 1993
W. A. "Bill" Ortego	1908 - 1982
Cornelia Deshotel	1895 (?) - 1956
Carrie Deshotel	1893 - 1964
D. J. Fontenot	Aug. 13, 1881 - Mar. 12, 1957
Mrs. Lucille Savant Fontenot	April 29, 1883 - Oct. 14, 1956
Lillian Fontenot	Mar. 4, 1907 - Aug. 8, 1938
David Elton Fontenot	Feb. 16, 1902 - Mar. 8, 1977
Lillie Rabb Fontenot	Sept. 15, 1909 - Mar. 8, 1977
Hattie Belle McDaniel	1905 - 1908
Huston McDaniel	No date
Levi McDaniel	No date
Willie McDaniel	Dec. 12, 1876 - June 7, 1929
Joseph B. Fontenot	Sept. 29, 1891 - July 27, 1962
Eunice L. Fontenot	May 12, 1895 - Nov. 16, 1975
Parmelie O. McDaniel	June 21, 1881 - Mar. 16, 1964
Aran Elliott	Inf CSA
Marshall West	Aug. 18, 1889 - Oct. 29, 1924
Mary E. West	Dec. 4, 1895 - Oct. 26, 19__?
Chris Adams	Mar. 3, 1939 - Nov. 6, 1991.....US Navy Korea
Jimmy B. Adams	Dec. 27, 1915 - Dec. 23, 1975
Broken Marker ..top missing.....	d. Sept. 26, 1912
Vena G. Fontenot	May 31, 1921.....not dec.?
"Bozo" Wilbur Fontenot	Dec. 19, 1912 - Feb. 25, 1991
Mrs. Olester (Chester) Fontenot	...1831 - 1900
Adrien Fontenot	June 8, 1881 - June 25, 1954
Regina G. Fontenot	May 12, 1896 - June 2, 1961
Evariste Fontenot	Nov. 28, 1918 - July 27, 1976.....WW11....donated body to science
Emily F. LeBas	Oct. 9, 1916 - Nov. 6, 1992
Edward J. LeBas	Mar. 1, 1913 - Oct. 24, 1986
Henry Deshotels	1893 - 1961
Coreen Deshotels	!898 - 19__?
Edward Fontenot, Sr.	Nov. 15, 1902 - Mar. 9, 1965
Eugene F. Fontenot	July 5, 1896 - April 15, 1966
Bertha D. Fontenot	July 15, 1899 - June 9, 1982
Nola__?	18_4 - d. 1930

Some of the graves that are no longer visible were visible twenty years ago. I had written down some and went back to those notes. Some of the old markers are just tossed into a scrap pile in the back of the cemetery.

Corrections and additions are welcome.

Peggy Fontenot Stevenson
4410 Twinkle Ct.
Houston, Texas 77072

Even the British have been misspelling their famous Foxhunt cry,
'Tally-ho' the correct Cajun spelling is "TALLIHEAUX"

The same with the natives of Nevada, They should spell their
Lake town "TAHEAUX"

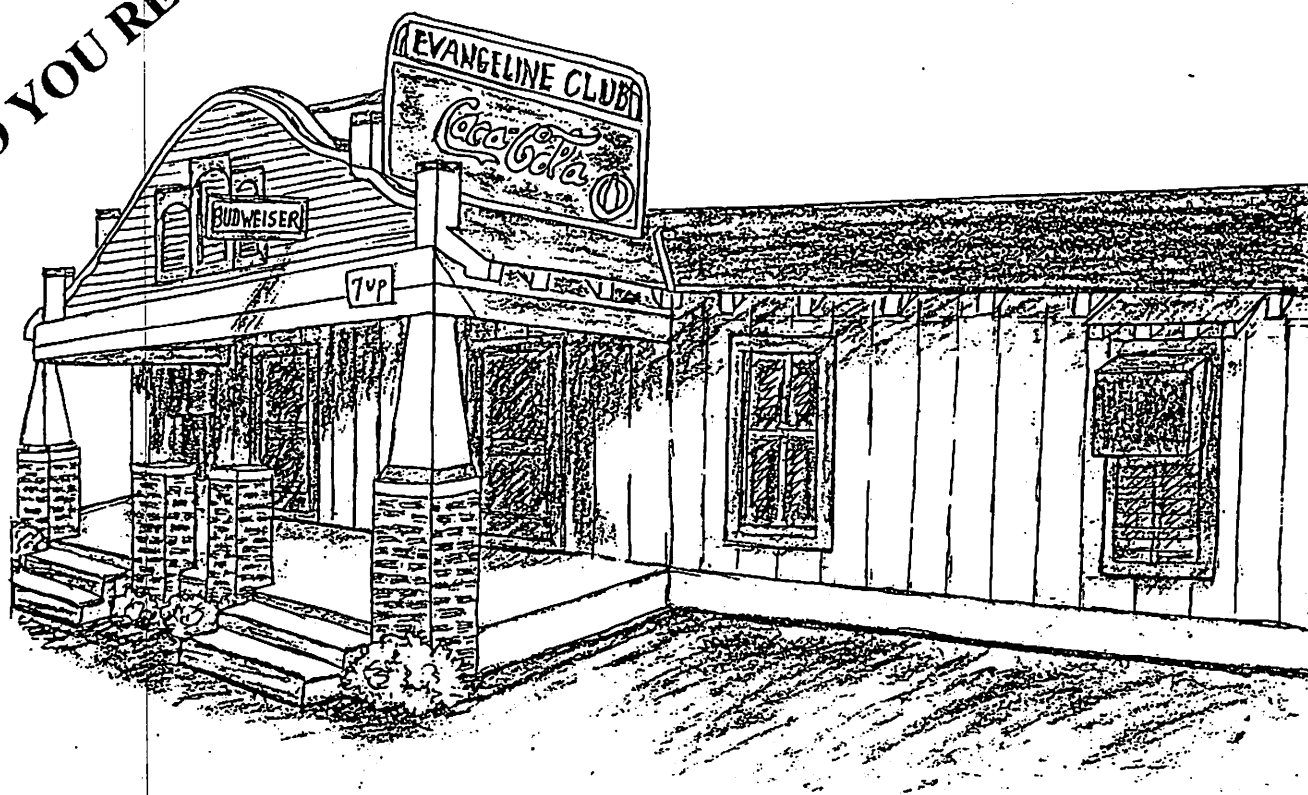
**AS SEEN ON BUMPER STICKERS
AND
POTENTIAL BUMPER STICKERS**

- OLD GENEALOGISTS NEVER DIE, THEY JUST LOSE THEIR CENSUS.
- WHY WASTE YOUR MONEY LOOKING UP YOUR FAMILY TREE? JUST GO INTO POLITICS AND YOUR OPPONENTS WILL DO IT FOR YOU.
- MY FAMILY TREE NEEDS MORE WOOD AND LESS SAP.
- WHEN TRACING ANCESTORS, PLEASE STAY WITHIN THE LINES.
- GENEALOGY IS NOT FATAL, BUT IT IS A GRAVE DISEASE.
- THE FELLOW WHO LEANS ON HIS FAMILY TREE MAY NEVER GET OUT OF THE WOODS.
- EVERY FAMILY TREE HAS ITS SAP.
- SHAKE ANY FAMILY TREE AND YOU ARE BOUND TO GET A FEW NUTS.
- PRUNING FAMILY TREES IS NOT ALLOWED.
- HAVING CHILDREN IS HEREDITARY. IF YOUR PARENTS HADN'T HAD ANY, NEITHER COULD YOU.
- OLD GENEALOGISTS NEVER DIE, THEY JUST BECOME VITAL STATISTICS.
- HEREDITY COMES FROM HAND-ME-DOWN GENES.
- THE GENE POOL COULD USE A LITTLE CHLORINE.

Life takes its toll, have exact change ready.

DO YOU REMEMBER?

The Evangeline Club in Ville Platte
submitted by
Margaret Reed Fontenot



Evangeline Club Entrance - 1945

Margaret Reed Fontenot

The Evangeline Club, which was located one mile west of Ville Platte on Hwy. 167, opened its doors in 1935 co-owned by Clem and Claude MOREIN. In 1953, Clem bought out Claude's share of the business and from that time on was assisted in the club's operation by his son J. C. MOREIN until its closing in 1985.

For many years the club was open 24 hours a day. It was the meeting place for hundreds (maybe thousands) of young men and women who started their courtship there and later married. One such couple is husband of 43 years Joseph W. FONTENOT, and I married 43 years.

Musician Otis SMITH and his band played regularly to a packed house during the World War II years and for several years afterward. Army personnel from the surrounding Army Camps at Polk, Claiborn, Livingston, Beauregard and Esler Airfield were weekend visitors to Ville Platte and the Evangeline Club.

Many famous bands of the time performed at the club as special attractions during the late 1940's through the 50's. Some of these were Charlie SPIYAK, Johnny LONG, Duke ELLINGTON, Louis ARMSTRONG, Ernest TUBB, Lefty FRIZELL, and the Ink Spots.

The Evangeline Club, 150 feet long and 68 feet wide, was also the site of many community functions such as wedding receptions, beauty contests and club meetings to name a few. The club maintained a kitchen where full course meals or just a sandwich could be served.

Every so often we listen to "Big Band" music of the 30's and 40's and reminisce . . . down the nostalgic trail of our youth when we looked forward to each weekend to "go to the club."

The building is now gone, demolished in 1988, but the memories will live on in our minds and hearts forever!

DID YOU KNOW?

The cost of our freedom in America came high. This many men died so that you may enjoy it.

Revolutionary War	4,435
War of 1812	22,260
Mexican War	1,733
Civil War	498,332
Spanish American War	4,101
World War I	116,516
World War II	303,455
Korean Conflict	54,246
Vietnam War	58,665
Total	1,063,743

The Thirteenth Census of the United States, show a population of 91,972,266. This does not include those Island possessions, which if added would bring total to 93,402,151.

The rate of increase from 1900 to 1910 was 20.0 percent for the total area and 21 percent for the United States proper.

Idaho, Washington and Oklahoma have increased over 100 percent, while Iowa has decreased in population, all other states making decided gains.

CONTINUED FROM APRIL ISSUE

(26) **Adelbert Marshall SEILEY-542** was born on 1 Apr 1895 at , , LA. He died on 18 Jan 1965. He married **Rhodia DESHOTELS-917** Abt 1914. She was born on 5 Aug 1896.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 74+ | i | Carl A. SEILEY-942 was born in 1917. |
| 75+ | ii | Curtis Hamilton SEILEY-943 was born in 1918. |
| 76+ | iii | Robert Edward SEILEY-944 was born on 18 Aug 1921. |
| 77 | iv | Augustus Marshall SEILEY-945 was born on 8 Jun 1925 at , , LA. |
| 78+ | v | John Desmond SEILEY-946 was born on 11 Oct 1934. |

(27) **Lillie SEILEY-543** was born in Jun 1897. She married **James ROBERTS-581**. He died on 3 Dec 1965.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| 79 | i | Helen ROBERTS-909 . She married Jimmy PRICE-911 . |
| 80 | ii | Betty ROBERTS-910 . She married AL ORILLION-912 . |

(30) **James Harrison SEILEY-546** was born in 1904. He died on 2 Nov 1972. He married **Diana VEILLON-913**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 81 | i | Patsy SEILEY-914 died Abt 1980. |
| 82+ | ii | Susanne SEILEY-915 . |
| 83 | iii | Jo Alice SEILEY-916 . She married SOILEAU-984 at , , LA. |

4th Generation

(34) **Louilda SEILEY-1992** was born on 11 Nov 1903 at Eunice, St. Landry, LA. She died on 26 Jan 1987 at Sulphur, Calcasieu, LA. She was buried at Sulphur, Calcasieu, LA. She married **Henry DAIGLE-2014**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 84 | i | Daisy Mae DAIGLE-7250 was born on 17 Jun 1924. She died in 1993. She married Algia JOHNSON-7253 . |
| 85 | ii | Grace DAIGLE-7251 was born on 11 Jan 1926. She died on 28 Jul 1928. |
| 86+ | iii | James Howard DAIGLE-7252 was born on 7 Aug 1930. |

(37) **Jefferson Davis SEILEY Sr.-1994** was born on 24 Sep 1912. He died on 12 Feb 1990. He married **Amy Marie GUILLORY-7247** on 15 Apr 1932. She was born on 20 May 1916.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 87+ | i | Jefferson Davis SEILEY Jr.-7255 was born on 11 Jul 1934. |
| 88+ | ii | Daniel Ray SEILEY-7256 was born on 9 Mar 1936. |
| 89+ | iii | Durant Rudell SEILEY-7257 was born on 30 May 1938. |
| 90+ | iv | Earl James SEILEY-7258 was born on 21 Jul 1941. |

(38) **Benjamin SEILEY-1993** was born on 3 Nov 1916. He married **Mary Lucille DENNIS-7248** on 10 Apr 1937 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She was born on 12 Aug 1920 at Deweyville, Newton, TX. She died on 4 Sep 1995 at Houston, Harris, TX.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 91 | i | Robert Benjamin SEILEY-7263 was born on 23 Nov 1938. |
| 92 | ii | Nancy SEILEY-7264 was born on 25 Jan 1942. |
| 93+ | iii | Dennis Patrick SEILEY-7265 was born on 13 Nov 1943. |

(39) **Henry Hamilton SEILEY Jr.-7244** was born on 11 Oct 1919. He died on 23 Jan 1976. He married **Frances Hinklebine BATHO-7249**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 94+ | i | Eric David SEILEY-7266 was born on 23 Feb 1947. |
| 95+ | ii | George Frederick SEILEY-7267 was born on 8 Feb 1948. |
| 96+ | iii | Elizabeth Agnes SEILEY-7268 was born on 17 Dec 1948. |
| 97 | iv | Kathryn Martha SEILEY-7269 was born on 8 Dec 1953. She married Robert GRIFFIN-7275 . She married Lane HAYES-7276 . |
| 98+ | v | Barbara Lou SEILEY-7270 was born on 24 Nov 1957. |
| 99 | vi | Henry Hamilton SEILEY III-7271 was born on 7 Feb 1962. |

(44) **Vernice ISRAEL-582** was born in 1908. She died in 1989. She married **Eugene James BURLEIGH-589**.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 100+ | i | Eugene James BURLEIGH Jr.-2017 . |
| 101+ | ii | Wanda Rose BURLEIGH-2018 . |
| 102+ | iii | Russell BURLEIGH-2019 . |

(45) **Stella ISRAEL-583** was born in 1911. She married **Leo HARMON Jr.-590**.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------|
| 103+ | i | Russell HARMON-2036 . |
| 104+ | ii | Sue HARMON-2037 . |

(48) **Eloise ISRAEL-587** was born in 1920. She died in 1992. She married **Jay C. DOWIES-594**.

Children:

105	i	Greg DOWIES-2057.
106+	ii	Robert DOWIES-2058.
107+	iii	Butch DOWIES-2059.

(49) **Marie Ann ISRAEL-586** was born in 1923. She married **Marshal MITCHELL-593**. He was born in 1922.

Children:

108	i	Steven MITCHELL-2066.
109+	ii	Marty MITCHELL-2067.
110+	iii	Kevin MITCHELL-2068.
111	iv	Mark MITCHELL-2069.
112	v	Melissa MITCHELL-2070.

(50) **Bonnie Mae ISRAEL-588** was born in 1925. She died in 1985. She married **J. W. PARKER-595**.

Children:

113	i	Michael PARKER-2079.
114	ii	Timothy PARKER-2080.

She married **Alvin B. MEARS-2081**.

Children:

115	i	Patricia MEARS-2082.
116	ii	Randall MEARS-2083.
117	iii	Lana MEARS-2084.

(51) **Noah CHAPMAN-601** was born on 7 Aug 1905 at Oberlin, Calcasieu, LA. He died in 1992 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He married **Nola BERTRAND-609**. She was born on 21 Aug 1909. She died on 8 Mar 1981.

Children:

118+	i	Ethel CHAPMAN-1973 was born on 9 Jul 1926.
119	ii	Edward O. CHAPMAN-1974 was born on 3 Sep 1927 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He married Helen SOUILO-1980 .
120	iii	Freddie CHAPMAN-1975 was born on 26 May 1932 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married Hal LOCKWOOD-1986 .
121	iv	David CHAPMAN-1976 was born on 15 Apr 1938 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He married Glenda BROWN-1987 .
122	v	Gloria Sue CHAPMAN-1977 was born on 29 Mar 1943 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married H. W. WOODALL-1988 .
123	vi	Clayton CHAPMAN-1978 was born on 21 Aug 1945 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He married Ann BOLTON-1989 .
124	vii	Keith CHAPMAN-1979 was born on 4 Mar 1950 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He married Beth MOORE-1990 .

(52) **Jessie CHAPMAN-602** was born in 1906 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He died Abt 1972 at Beaumont, , TX. He was buried at Beaumont, , TX. He married **Edna MYERS-610**.

Children:

125	i	Elsie Mae CHAPMAN-1884 was born at Beaumont, , TX.
-----	---	---

(53) **Laura CHAPMAN-603** was born in 1908 at , , LA. She married **Walter SCHAUMAN-611**.

Children:

126 i **Eddie Ray SCHAUMAN-1885**.

(54) **Cora CHAPMAN-604** was born in 1909 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married **William CARLSON-612**.

Children:

127 i **Mona Lee CARLSON-1867**.

128 ii **Arline CARLSON-1868**.

129 iii **Conrad CARLSON-1869**.

130 iv **Bruce CARLSON-1870**.

(55) **Annie CHAPMAN-605** was born on 3 Jul 1910 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married **Louis ROCHESTER-613**.

Children:

131 i **Elvy Louis ROCHESTER-1871** was born on 27 Jul 1930.

She married **Walter HOBBS-614**.

Children:

132 i **Delores HOBBS-1873** was born on 5 Dec 1935.

133 ii **Joe HOBBS-1872** was born on 3 Mar 1945.

(56) **Minnie CHAPMAN-606** was born on 5 Aug 1912 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married **Guy COLE-615** on 29 Aug 1931 at Opelousas, St. Landry, LA. He was born on 18 Mar 1900. He died on 29 Nov 1960.

Children:

134+ i **Murphy Webster COLE-1874** was born on 12 Nov 1933.

She married **Wallace JONES-2088** on 7 Apr 1961. He was born on 3 Dec 1915. He died on 29 Aug 1988.

(57) **Mabel CHAPMAN-607** was born on 14 Jul 1914 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married **Matthew Louis VEILLON-616** on 2 Nov 1935 at Beaumont, , TX. He was born on 12 Apr 1901 at Eunice, St. Landry, LA. He died on 18 Sep 1978 at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

Children:

135 i **Mona Rae VEILLON-1879** was born on 7 Feb 1937 at Iota, Acadia, LA. She married **Willie Ray VIDRINE-1880** on 25 Feb 1956.

(58) **Mary Nell CHAPMAN-608** was born on 25 Aug 1916. She married **Oran DEUBOIS-617**.

Children:

136 i **Oran Clark DEUBOIS-1881** was born on 20 Aug 1937 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. He died in Nov 1961.

She married **Alvin MACIP-618** in 1941.

Children:

137 i **Horrin MACIP-1882** was born on 23 Nov 1942 at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

138 ii **Kenneth MACIP-1883** was born on 27 Jan 1944 at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

(59) **George Washington HUFFMAN Sr-16** was born on 19 Aug 1906 at Oakdale, Allen, LA. He died on 21 Mar 1977 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He was buried at Bel, Allen, LA. He married **Catherine MASTEN-129** at , , TX. She was born on 12 Jun 1910 at , , MI. She died in Sep 1972 at Lafayette, Lafayette, LA. She was buried at Bel, Allen, LA.

Children:

139+ i **James William HUFFMAN-130** was born on 19 Jun 1930.
 140 ii **George Washington HUFFMAN Jr-131** was born on 24 Jan 1932 at , Allen, LA. He married **Claudette Ruth JOHNSON-1769** on 1 Feb 1962 at Orange, Orange, TX.
 141+ iii **Theron Masten HUFFMAN-132** was born on 30 Aug 1934.
 He married **Sybil Opal COCHRAN-493** at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.
 Children:
 142 i **Fredrick HUFFMAN-860** was born on 31 Mar 1959 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.
 143+ ii **Opal Faye HUFFMAN-861** was born on 29 Jan 1958.
 144 iii **Stanley Craig HUFFMAN-862** was born on 30 Jul 1960 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He died at , , CA. He was buried at Bel, Allen, LA.

(63) **Bessie Lea HUFFMAN-18** was born on 4 Oct 1913 at Edna, Jeff Davis, LA. She died on 19 Apr 1990 at Austin, , TX. She was buried at Bel, Allen, LA. She married **Chester PINDER-134** at , , TX. He died at New Orleans, W. Jefferson, LA. He was buried at Starks, Calcasieu, LA.
 Children:
 145+ i **Stanley PINDER-135** was born on 2 Feb 1939.

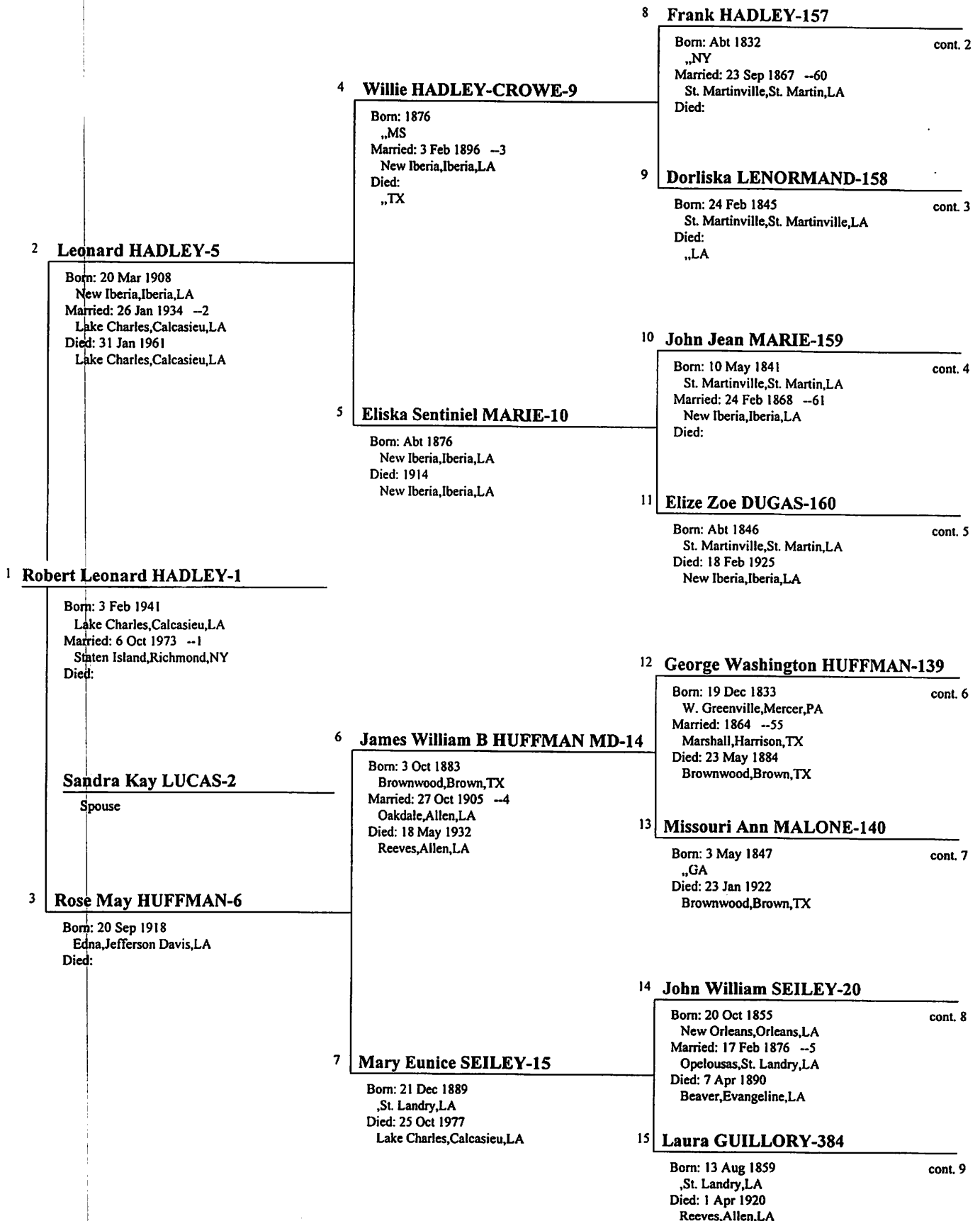
(64) **Rose May HUFFMAN-6** was born on 20 Sep 1918 at Edna, Jefferson Davis, LA. She married **Leonard HADLEY-5** on 26 Jan 1934 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He was born on 20 Mar 1908 at New Iberia, Iberia, LA. He was christened on 2 May 1908 at New Iberia, Iberia, LA. He died on 31 Jan 1961 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He was buried on 4 Feb 1961 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.
 Children:
 146+ i **James Barry HADLEY Sr-7** was born on 12 Nov 1935.
 147+ ii **Robert Leonard HADLEY-1** was born on 3 Feb 1941.
 148 iii **Billy Ray HADLEY-8** was born on 6 Mar 1946 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He married **Edwina Louise CARSON-156** on 23 Apr 1966 at Vinton, Calcasieu, LA. She was born on 6 Oct 1947 at Orange, Orange, TX.
 She married **Alfred Thomas OGEA-393** on 2 Jun 1962 at Sulphur, Calcasieu, LA. He was born on 5 Sep 1916 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He died on 13 Nov 1996 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He was buried on 16 Nov 1996 at Bel, Allen, LA.

(65) **John Berry HUFFMAN-19** was born on 10 Apr 1924 at Reeves, Allen, LA. He died on 16 Aug 1996 at Houston, Harris, TX. He was buried on 19 Aug 1996 at New Iberia, Iberia, LA. He married **Dorothy SCARDINO-136** at Gros Tete, , LA. She was born on 8 Mar 1925 at Gros Tete, , LA.
 Children:
 149+ i **Dorothy Kathryn HUFFMAN-137** was born on 28 Sep 1946.
 150+ ii **Joan HUFFMAN-138**.

(66) **Mae FONTENOT-900**. She married **Martin FONTENOT-972** at , , LA.
 Children:
 151 i **Glenda FONTENOT-973**.
 152 ii **Judy FONTENOT-974**.
 153 iii **Juanita FONTENOT-975**.

(69) **Verlee FONTENOT-904**. She married **Edward ROUGEAU-976** at , , LA.
 Children:
 154 i **Barbara ROUGEAU-977**. She married **Malcolm AUCOIN-980** at , , LA.
 155 ii **Gerald ROUGEAU-978**.

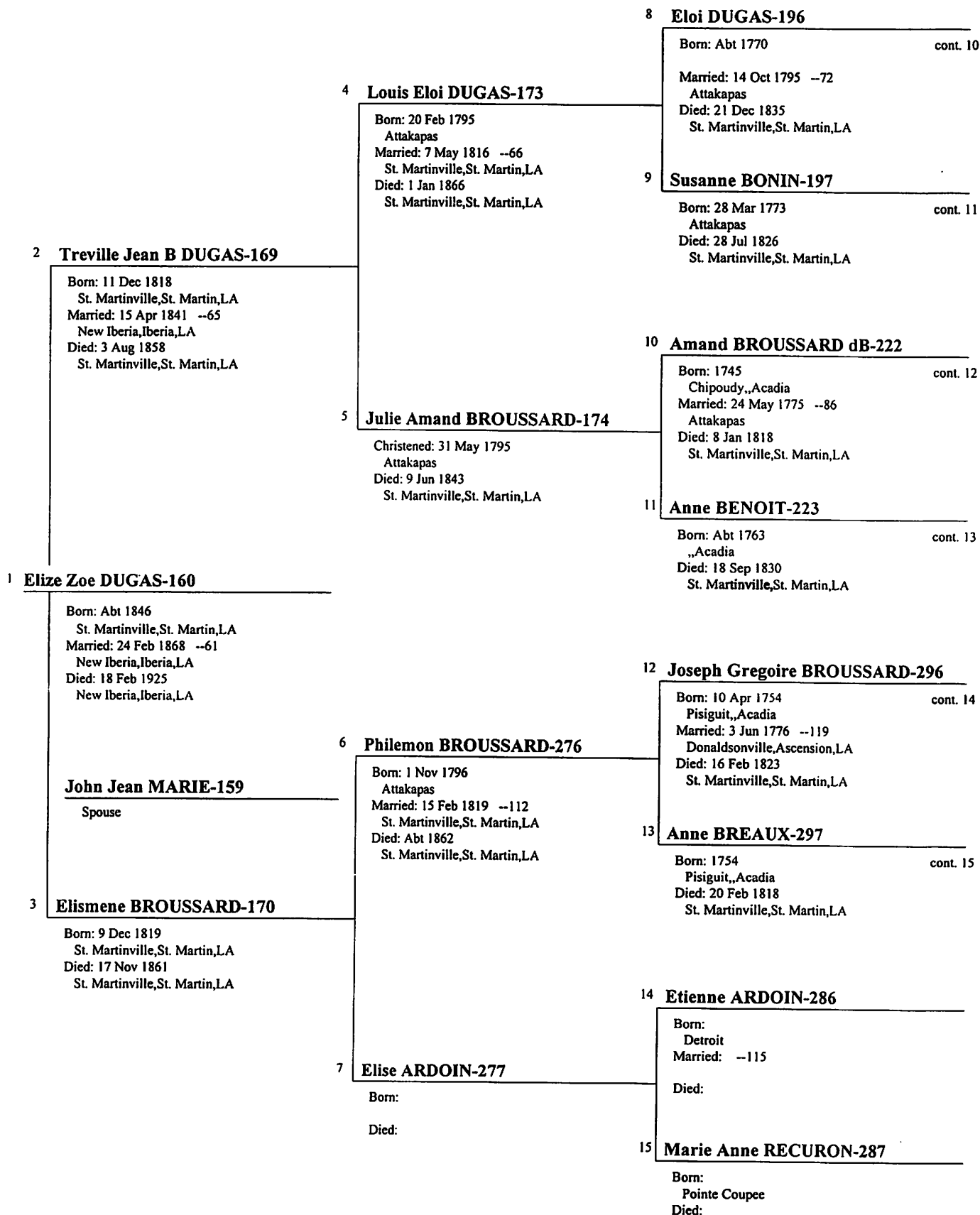
CONTINUED IN OCT. ISSUE



Pedigree Chart

Chart 5

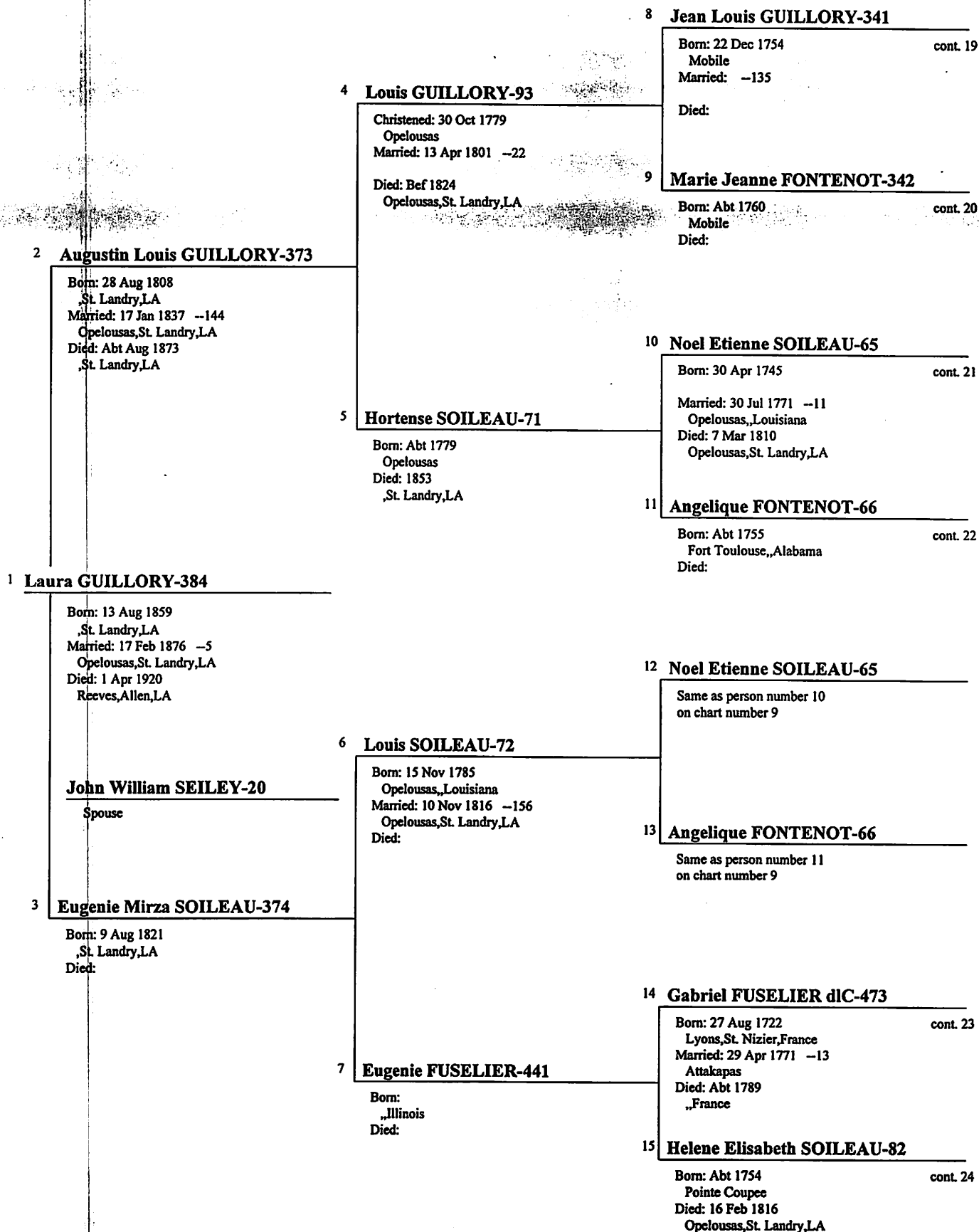
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart 9

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 1



64. HOLLIS DALE⁸ FONTENOT (*MABEL⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born January 09, 1945 in Pine Prairie, La, and died June 21, 1995 in Lafayette, La.. He married NANCY SMITH September 18, 1973 in Shreveport, La., daughter of PAW SMITH and LEE ?.

Children of HOLLIS FONTENOT and NANCY SMITH are:

- i. COREY⁹ FONTENOT, b. January 21, 1977.
- ii. JEFFERY FONTENOT, b. November 28, 1979.

65. MICHAEL⁸ FONTENOT (*MABEL⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born June 13, 1948 in Pine Prairie, La.. He married BRENDA GUILLORY May 20, 1972 in Pine Prairie, La., daughter of LOURAY GUILLORY and ROSE MCGEE.

Children of MICHAEL FONTENOT and BRENDA GUILLORY are:

91. i. TONI⁹ FONTENOT, b. July 22, 1969, Tennessee.
- ii. STEVE FONTENOT, b. January 06, 1974, Eunice, La.; m. JESSICA ?, 1995, Mear, La..
- iii. KIMBERLY FONTENOT, b. March 25, 1976.

66. STEPHENS HUGH⁸ OPRY (*WADE⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born June 06, 1947 in Mamou , La.. He married JO ANN FONTENOT June 24, 1967.

Children of STEPHENS OPRY and JO FONTENOT are:

- i. STEPHENS SCOTT⁹ OPRY, b. July 02, 1968; m. PAULETTE HEBERT, September 21, 1992.
- ii. STEPHENS LANCE OPRY, b. April 09, 1970; m. WENDEE DUHON, August 10, 1993.
- iii. STEPHENS CASY OPRY, b. June 10, 1972; m. SARAH SHIRLEY, December 18, 1993.
- iv. CARMEN LOUISE OPRY, b. September 09, 1974.

67. DONOVAN JAY⁸ OPRY (*WADE⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 27, 1949 in Mamou , La.. He married KAREN KELLER May 10, 1993, daughter of TED KELLER and SYBIL KELLER.

Children of DONOVAN OPRY and KAREN KELLER are:

- i. DONOVAN JAY⁹ OPRY, b. March 01, 1977.
- ii. MATHEW JAY OPRY, b. September 18, 1978.
- iii. ADAM JAY OPRY, b. May 18, 1983.

68. KAREN GISELLE⁸ OPRY (*WADE⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 26, 1955. She married DEVAN KEITH ARDOIN June 07, 1955, son of L.J. ARDOIN and GERTIE ARDOIN.

Children of KAREN OPRY and DEVAN ARDOIN are:

- i. ANDREW CARL⁹ ARDOIN, b. June 20, 1975.
92. ii. CLINT ARDOIN, b. October 1977.
- iii. JENNIFER LYNN ARDOIN, b. September 20, 1982.

69. LONDON WADE I⁸ OPRY (*WADE⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born September 14, 1963. He married LISA HALLAHAN February 15, 1987, daughter of HARRY HALLAHAN and JENNY HALLAHAN.

Child of LONDON OPRY and LISA HALLAHAN is:

- i. LANDAN WADE II⁹ OPRY, b. September 06, 1991.

70. CALLIE FAYE⁸ OPRY (*WADE⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 10, 1967. She married ROBERT WAYNE I BATES December 28, 1991.

Child of CALLIE OPRY and ROBERT BATES is:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE II⁹ BATES, b. June 07, 1993.

71. DAVID KEITH⁸ MCDANIEL (*LINTON⁷, LIZZIE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 05, 1953 in Mamou, La.. He married JACQUELINE SUE JOHNSON January 11, 1974 in Bayou Chicot, La..

Children of DAVID MCDANIEL and JACQUELINE JOHNSON are:

- i. DAVID PAUL⁹ MCDANIEL, b. September 29, 1980, Lafayette, La..
- ii. JARRID TRINT MCDANIEL, b. August 30, 1983, Lafayette, La..
- iii. ADAM DIRK MCDANIEL, b. September 20, 1984, Lafayette, La..

72. BRYAN KELLY⁸ MCDANIEL (*LINTON⁷, LIZZIE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 13, 1965 in Mamou, La.. He married DAWNYNE ARDOIN March 15, 1986 in St. Peters Church Pine Prairie, La..

Children of BRYAN MCDANIEL and DAWNYNE ARDOIN are:

- i. KAYLA ALYCE⁹ MCDANIEL, b. September 01, 1992, Opelousas, La..
- ii. LINDSIE BRIANNE MCDANIEL, b. January 15, 1997, Opelousas, La..

73. DEXTOR J.⁸ GUILLORY (*LUTHER⁷, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 19, 1950 in Ville Platte, La.. He married JENNINSON(SONNY) MANUEL June 21, 1970 in Eunice, La..

Children of DEXTOR GUILLORY and JENNINSON(SONNY) MANUEL are:

- i. HOLLY⁹ GUILLORY, b. August 16, 1972, Eunice, La.; m. STEVE MANUEL.
- ii. KURT GUILLORY, b. November 12, 1974, Eunice, La..
- iii. DOUG GUILLORY, b. June 23, 1978, Eunice, La..

74. JANINE MARIE⁸ GUILLORY (*LUTHER⁷, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 09, 1952 in Ville Platte, La.. She married EDDIE ARDOIN December 11, 1970 in Ville Platte, La..

Children of JANINE GUILLORY and EDDIE ARDOIN are:

- i. JOSHUA⁹ ARDOIN, b. May 28, 1975, Ville Platte, La.; m. CHANDA FOGEL.
- ii. MAGGIE ALISHA ARDOIN, b. February 14, 1984, Ville Platte, La..

75. MARTHA⁸ GUILLORY (*LUTHER⁷, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born June 17, 1960 in Ville Platte, La.. She married SAMIR TANOIS September 28, 1985 in Franklin, Louisiana.

Child of MARTHA GUILLORY and SAMIR TANOIS is:

- i. LEILA SAMIR⁹ TANOIS, b. September 22, 1994, Houston, Texas.

76. BARRY⁸ GUILLORY (*LUTHER⁷, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born September 05, 1961 in Ville Platte, La.. He married MICHELLE LATHOVICH August 31, 1985 in Baton Rouge, La..

Children of BARRY GUILLORY and MICHELLE LATHOVICH are:

- i. ERIN NICOLE⁹ GUILLORY, b. January 03, 1989.
- ii. LUKE ANTHONY GUILLORY, b. October 03, 1993.
- iii. GINA GUILLORY, b. June 01, 1995.

iv. SARA GUILLORY, b. April 10, 1997.

77. FRANCINE⁸ GUILLORY (*LUTHER⁷, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 13, 1963 in Ville Platte, La.. She married DAVID STEVEN February 01, 1986.

Children of FRANCINE GUILLORY and DAVID STEVEN are:

- i. SAMANTHA⁹ STEVEN, b. December 27, 1990, Dalls, Texas.
- ii. JAKE DAVID STEVEN, b. September 01, 1994, Dallas, texas.

78. BETTY CAROL⁸ CONWAY (*LEONA MARIE⁷ GUILLORY, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 11, 1950 in Houston, Texas. She married BEN NERREN April 04, 1969 in Thicket, Texas, son of CLIFFORD NERREN and MAVIS TIDWELL.

Children of BETTY CONWAY and BEN NERREN are:

- 93. i. PATRICK⁹ NERREN, b. June 09, 1970, Baytown, Texas.
- ii. RACHEL NERREN, b. July 23, 1971.
- iii. ANGELIA NERREN, b. April 23, 1974.
- iv. MICHEAL NERREN, b. November 24, 1978.
- v. BILLIE NERREN, b. January 06, 1980, Baytown, Texas.
- vi. REBECCA NERREN, b. April 11, 1981.
- vii. TOMMIE NERREN, b. December 17, 1982, Baytown, Texas.

79. LYNDA GRACE⁸ CONWAY (*LEONA MARIE⁷ GUILLORY, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 13, 1951 in Houston, Texas. She married JERRY L. DAVIS September 27, 1969 in Sour Lake, Texas.

Children of LYNDA CONWAY and JERRY DAVIS are:

- i. JONT⁹ DAVIS, b. August 30, 1970, Dayton, Texas; m. JOEY ANSLUM, November 04, 1989, First Methodist Church, Kountze, Texas.
- 94. ii. BRIGETTE DAVIS, b. August 10, 1972, Dayton, Texas.
- iii. ADAM DAVIS, b. February 07, 1980, Dayton, Texas.

80. ANGELA ANN⁸ VEILLON (*ODELL⁷, WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born November 18, 1961 in Pine Prairie, La. She married DANIEL OWEN SOILEAU April 30, 1988 in Pine Prairie, La.

Children of ANGELA VEILLON and DANIEL SOILEAU are:

- i. LACI TYLER⁹ BLACKWELL, b. January 20, 1992.
- ii. RAYNA BRENNE SOILEAU, b. August 30, 1994.

81. DANA LYNN⁸ VEILLON (*ODELL⁷, WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 14, 1962 in Pine Prairie, La. She married GERALD SCOTT FONTENOT May 22, 1981 in Pine Prairie, La.

Child of DANA VEILLON and GERALD FONTENOT is:

- i. LOGAN SCOTT⁹ FONTENOT, b. January 10, 1983.

82. MARK S.⁸ MCCAULEY (*MAGRETTA⁷ VEILLON, WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 08, 1961 in Pine Prairie, La.

Children of MARK S. MCCAULEY are:

- i. APRIL M.⁹ MCCAULEY, b. August 26, 1985.
- ii. CHASITY MCCAULEY, b. December 26, 1994.
- iii. CASEY S. MCCAULEY, b. November 01, 1995.

83. TAMMY A.⁸ MCCAULEY (*MAGRETTA⁷ VEILLON, WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 08, 1962 in Pine Prairie, La.

Children of TAMMY A. MCCAULEY are:

- i. DANYELLE L.⁹ MCDANIEL, b. February 27, 1986.
- ii. ALCIA MCDANIEL, b. March 08, 1987.
- iii. A. BROOKE MCDANIEL, b. January 26, 1991.

84. LAURIE⁸ VEILLON (*GARY⁷, WEBB⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born February 19, 1971 in Pine Prairie, La. She married MACKIE HAMLIN.

Child of LAURIE VEILLON and MACKIE HAMLIN is:

- i. JULIE⁹ HAMLIN, b. October 12, 1994.

85. AMY⁸ VEILLON (*SHERWIN⁷, WILSON⁶, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 14, 1978 in Pine Prairie, La.. She married TAYLOR FONTENOT.

Child of AMY VEILLON and TAYLOR FONTENOT is:

- i. TAYLOR⁹ FONTENOT, b. October 03, 1993, Lafayette, La..

Generation No. 9

86. PAMELA⁹ CAMPBELL (*DOROTHY NELL⁸ ARDOIN, LULA⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 23, 1954 in Mamou, La.. She married JOHN J. BURNETT August 13, 1971 in Pine Prairie, La., son of JACK BURNETT and BESSIE O'BANION.

Children of PAMELA CAMPBELL and JOHN BURNETT are:

95. i. TIFFANI¹⁰ BURNETT, b. September 01, 1971, Mamou, La..
96. ii. KRISTAN BURNETT, b. August 04, 1976, Eunice, La..
- iii. KYLIE BURNETT, b. December 07, 1978, Eunice, La..

87. IRIS⁹ CAMPBELL (*DOROTHY NELL⁸ ARDOIN, LULA⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born March 28, 1959 in Mamou, La.. She married LARRY JOHNSON March 18, 1978 in Pine Prairie, La., son of ARTHUR JOHNSON and RUBY FONTENOT.

Children of IRIS CAMPBELL and LARRY JOHNSON are:

- i. RYAN¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. July 30, 1979, Lafayette, La..
- ii. ROSS JOHNSON, b. September 21, 1982, Lafayette, La..

88. TODD⁹ WELCH (*LADONNA ANN⁸ ARDOIN, LULA⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born April 21, 1969 in Mamou, La.. He married CINDY RENEE KENEDY April 20, 1996 in Oakdale, La., daughter of AUTIE KENEDY and MARY APONAS.

Child of TODD WELCH and CINDY KENEDY is:

- i. CASSIE CHERIA¹⁰ WELCH, b. December 20, 1994, DeRidder, La..

89. MARIE⁹ FONTENOT (*DARNEL⁸, MABEL⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 08, 1962 in New Iberia, La.. She married DWAYNE DOUEN August 01, 1982 in New Iberia, La..

90. LARI⁹ FONTENOT (*DARRNEL⁸, MABEL⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 21, 1964 in New Iberia, La.. She married BARRY TOUPE January 21, 1986 in New Iberia, La..

Children of LARI FONTENOT and BARRY TOUPE are:

- i. JUSTIN¹⁰ TOUPE, b. January 16, 1988, Lafayette, La..
- ii. SCOTT TOUPE, b. February 16, 1989, Lafayette, La..

91. TONI⁹ FONTENOT (*MICHAEL⁸, MABEL⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born July 22, 1969 in Tennessee. She married CHESTER BERGEAUX.

Child of TONI FONTENOT and CHESTER BERGEAUX is:

- i. EMMILY BROOK¹⁰ BERGEAUX, b. January 25, 1995, Mamou, La..

92. CLINT⁹ ARDOIN (*KAREN GISELLE⁸ OPRY, WADE⁷ O'PRY, LOUISE⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born October 1977. He married TAMARA MENARD.

Child of CLINT ARDOIN and TAMARA MENARD is:

- i. WILLIAM LANCE MENARD¹⁰ ARDOIN, b. June 03, 1994.

93. PATRICK⁹ NERREN (*BETTY CAROL⁸ CONWAY, LEONA MARIE⁷ GUILLORY, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born June 09, 1970 in Baytown, Texas. He met KIMBERLEY HALL.

Child of PATRICK NERREN and KIMBERLEY HALL is:

- i. EMILY MARIE¹⁰ NERREN, b. June 26, 1992, Livingston, Texas.

94. BRIGETTE⁹ DAVIS (*LYNDA GRACE⁸ CONWAY, LEONA MARIE⁷ GUILLORY, ELLA⁶ VEILLON, REGILE⁵, ALPHONSE⁴, FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS², JEAN BAPTISTE¹*) was born August 10, 1972 in Dayton, Texas. She married LARRY CHRISTOPHER RADCLIFF September 04, 1993 in Our Lady of Victory Catholic Church, Sour Lake, Tex.

UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

Did you ever wear high heels, paints or "cosmetic washes", false teeth or wigs? If you had done so in 1700 you would have been breaking the law. In 1700 the British Parliament enacted a law against obtaining husbands under false pretenses. the law states, "That all women of whatever rank, profession or degree, who shall after this act, impose upon, seduce and betray into matrimony any of His Majesty's subjects, by virtue of secrets, paints, cosmetic washes, artificial teeth, false hair, iron stays, bolstered hoops or high-heeled shoes, shall incur the penalty of the law now in force against witchcraft and like misdemeanors and the marriage under such circumstances, upon conviction of offending parties, shall be null and void."

SOURCE: *The Family Tree* (Dec. 1996/Jan. 1997)

Les Livres de la Cuisine Louisiane;;;;;;

Get out your cast iron pot, cut the vegetables, and stir in the roux-
you're on the your way to fine Louisiana cooking.

INDEX FOR JULY 1998

PAGES 56 THRU 76

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Adams, Jimmy 69 | Bordelon, Fostin 58 | Carlson, Bruce 75 |
| Adams, Chris 69 | Bouchard, Louise 65 | Carson, B.R. 67 |
| Amiraul, Maris 63 | Bouchard, Laurent 64 | Celestin, Andre 64 |
| Andre, Jean 64 | Boudrot, Jeanne 62 | Chapman, Noah 74 |
| Argilliers, Marie 64 | Boudrot, Michel 65 | Chapman, Nell 75 |
| Armstrong, W.E. 58 | Boudrot, Marguerite 62 | Chapman, Mabel 75 |
| Arnue, Marie 65 | Boudrot, Francoise 62 | Chapman, Edward 74 |
| Aubert, Pierre 64 | Boudrot, Michel 66 | Chapman, Freddie 74 |
| Aucoin, Michelle 66 | Bourg, Perrine 66 | Chapman, Minnie 75 |
| Aucoin, Michelle 66 | Bourg, Catherine 65 | Chapman, Annie 75 |
| Aucoin, Michelle 65 | Bourg, Francois 62 | Chapman, Ethel 74 |
| Azit, Joseph 63 | Bourg, Jean 62 | |
| Bachemine, Adolph 58 | Bourg, Perrine 66 | Chapman, J.W. 58 |
| Baillo, Piette 58 | Bourg, Antoine 65 | Chapman, Clayton 74 |
| Baker, Geo. 58 | Bourgeois, Francoise 66 | Chapman, David 74 |
| Ballard, Marie 64 | Bourgeois, Francoise 62 | Chapman, Gloria 74 |
| Barbin, Anatole L. 58 | Bourgeois, Jacques 62 | Chapman, Cora, 75 |
| Barnes, P. 58 | Bourgeois, Jacques 66 | Chapman, Laura 75 |
| Barrow, Nancy 68 | Bourgeois, Ann 66 | Chapman, Elsie 74 |
| Basile, Perrine 64 | Brignac, Marguerite 64 | Chapman, Jessie 74 |
| Batho, Francis 73 | Brignac, Jacques Simon 62 | Chapman, Keith 74 |
| Beusargebt, Charles 63 | Brot, Marie 66 | Charbonneau, Francoise 65 |
| Benoit, Jacqueline 63 | Broulette, Frank 58 | Chatelain, Adolph Z. 58 |
| Bernard, Marie 66 | Broussard, Louis 58 | Coco, Philogene 58 |
| Bernard, Marie 66 | Brown, Glenda 74 | Cole, Dorothy 67 |
| Bertrand, Nola 74 | Bruett, Francois 58 | Cole, Anthony 67 |
| Berza, Andre 62 | Brun, Vincent 66 | Cole, Guy 75 |
| Berza, Ignace 64 | Brun, Andre 62 | Cole, Webster 75 |
| Berza, Andre 65 | Brunson, J.K. 58 | Comeaux, Jean 63 |
| Billouin, Catherine 65 | Bugon, Nicole 64 | Conioin, Marie 64 |
| Billouin, Catherine 64 | Burleigh, Russel 73 | Conioin, Marie 65 |
| Billouin, Catherine 64 | Burleigh, James 73 | Corbin, James M. 58 |
| Blanchard, Madeline 63 | Burleigh, Eugene 73 | Couvillion, Oliver 58 |
| Blanchard, Madeleine 64 | Cailleteau, A.C. 58 | Couvillion, S. 59 |
| Blanchon, Etienne 63 | Cannon, Fenelon 58 | Couvillion, P.H. 59 |
| Bolton, Moses B. 58 | Carlson, Arline 75 | Craven, John J. 59 |
| Bolton, Ann 74 | Carlson, Mona 75 | Daigle, Daisy 73 |
| Bond, James 58 | Carlson, William 75 | Daigle, Henry 73 |
| Bonham, H. 58 | Carlson, Conrad 75 | Daigle, Grace 73 |

Daigle, James 73
 Dean, Harvey 67
 Dean, Nora 67
 Deforest, Michael 64
 DelRio, Gabriel 63
 Dennis, Lucille 73
 Derbes, Louis S. 59
 Deshautels, Pierre 65
 Deshautels, Pierre 63
 Desheautelle, F. 59
 Deshotel, Carrie 69
 Deshotel, Cornelia 29
 Deshotels Rhodia 72
 Deshotels, Henry 69
 Deshotels, Coreen 69
 Deubois, Clark 75
 Deubois, Oran 75
 Devilliers, Jacqueline 65
 Devilliers, Jacqueline 64
 Doiron, Jeanne 63
 Doucet, Marguerite 66
 Dowies, Jay 74
 Dowies, Greg 74
 Dowies, Robert. 74
 Dowies, Butch 74
 Ducote, L.J. 59
 Dufour, M.M. 59
 Dugas, Abraham 66
 Dugas, Claude 62
 Dugas, Claude 66
 Dugas, Margurite 63
 Dulaney, H.R. 59
 Duncan, Emery Fleet 59
 Dunn, Samuel R. 59
 D'Aussy, Marie 65
 Edelmer, Anne M. 62
 Edelmer, Anne 65
 Edelmer, Anne 63
 Edwards, O.P. 59
 Elam, Samuel D. 59
 Elliot, Aran 69
 Fonteneau, Nicolas 64
 Fonteneau, Nicolas 65
 Fontenot, Joel 68
 Fontenot, Joachim 62
 Fontenot, Sylvia 68
 Fontenot, Lessie 68
 Fontenot, Eunice 69
 Fontenot, Selvin 68

Fontenot, Evariste 67
 Fontenot, Philip 67
 Fontenot, Joachim 65
 Fontenot, Adrien 69
 Fontenot, Vena 69
 Fontenot, Eunene 69
 Fontenot, Armond 67
 Fontenot, Wilbur 69
 Fontenot, Edward 69
 Fontenot, Bertha 69
 Fontenot Olester 69
 Fontenot, Evariste 69
 Fontenot, Regina 69
 Fontenot, Ray 68
 Fontenot, Katy 68
 Fontenot, Eunel 68
 Fontenot, Onia 68
 Fontenot, J.P. 68
 Fontenot, Clarence 68
 Fontenot, D.J. 69
 Fontenot, Lucille 69
 Fontenot, Joseph 69
 Fontenot, Lillie 69
 Fontenot, Irmus 69
 Fontenot, Joel 68
 Fontenot, Ervin, 68
 Fontenot, Annie 68
 Fontenot, Marius 68
 Fontenot, Emily 68
 Fontenot, Audrey 68
 Fontenot, Marion 68
 Fontenot, John 68
 Fontenot, David 69
 Fontenot, Calvin 68
 Fontenot, Albert 68
 Fontenot, Elvina 68
 Fontenot, Lillian 69
 Fontenot, Leo 68
 Fontenot, Eva 69
 Fontenot, Octave 68
 Fontenot, Eloi 68
 Fontenot, Grady 69
 Fontenot, Annie 68
 Fontenot, Sam 68
 Fontenot, Aurelia 68
 Foulon, Elizabeth 65
 Frazer, A.B. 59
 Fugler, Leslie 68
 Fuillory, Francis 64

Fuselier, Francois 64
 Futch, J.T. 59
 Gaspard, G.J. 59
 Gaudeau, Marcelin 59
 Gaudet, Francoise 62
 Gaudet, Jean 65
 Gaudet, Marie 66
 Gaudet, Anne 64
 Giffard, Marie 63
 Glasscock, Giles M. 59
 Glutzemann, Alexander 59
 Gotreau, Marie 63
 Gotreau, Francois 66
 Goudeau, Marcelin 59
 Gremillion, H.R. 59
 Gremillion, Leon 59
 Griffin, James R. 59
 Guerrero, Pascuala 63
 Guest, Thomas 59
 Guilbaut, Pierre 66
 Guilbaut, Marie 62
 Guillory, JoAnne 68
 Guillory, Simon 65
 Guillory, Charles 67
 Guillory, Amy 73
 Guillot, Prosper 59
 Harmon, Sue 73
 Harmon, Russell 73
 Harmon, Leo 73
 Hayes, Alexander 60
 Hebert, Marie 64
 Hebert, Francoise 63
 Hebert, Jean 63
 Hebert, Emmanuel 62
 Hebert, Etienne 66
 Helie, Madeliene 66
 Henry, Jan 64
 Henry, Adam 68
 Henry, Milo 60
 Henry, Jan 65
 Henry, Amelia 68
 Henry, Carrie 68
 Henry, Mathurin 62
 Henry, Louis 62
 Henry, Mathurin 65
 Hirshey, A. 60
 Hobbs, Joe 75
 Hobbs Delores 75
 Hobbs, Walter 75
 Houber, Marguerite, 64

Huffman, George 75
 Huneau, Emile 60
 Huson, David 60
 Israel, Marie 74
 Israel, Bonnie 74
 Israel, Eloise 74
 Israel, Vernice 73
 Israel, Stella 73
 Joffrion, J.C. 60
 Johnson, Oneal 67
 Jones, Rufus 68
 Jones, Wallace 75
 Jones, Ola 68
 Jordon, Joseph 60
 Jouineau, Pierre 63
 Jouineau, Jean 64
 Juchereau, Nicolas 63
 LaBas, Edward 69
 Lablanc, Rene 66
 Laborde, Francois 60
 Lamy, John 69
 Lamy, Ella 69
 Landry, Abraham 62
 Landry, Rene 66
 Landry, Rene 66
 Landry, Antoinette 65
 Landry Cathrine 63
 Laterlendie, Marie 63
 Laverdure, Pierre 66
 Laverdure, Pierre 65
 LeBas, Emily 69
 Leblanc, Jacques 63
 Leblanc, Rene 65
 Leblanc, Daniel 62
 Leger, Joseph 67
 LeGrand, Banjamin 67
 LeGrand, Mary 67
 Lemoine, Guillaume 64
 Lemoine, Jacques 63
 Lemoine, Jacques 62
 Lemoine, Leon 60
 Lemoine, Jacques 65
 Lemoine, Cesaire 60
 Lemoine, P.J. 60
 Lemoine, Hermoyene 60
 Little, H.C. 60
 Lockwood, Hal 74
 Lorion, Catherine 65
 Lynch, S.P. 60
 Lyndon, Phillip 60

Macip, Alvin 75
 Macip, Horrin 75
 Macip, Kenneth 75
 Madre, Jeanne 63
 Madre, Jeanne 65
 Madre, Jeanne 62
 Malleson, Pricilla 66
 Marcotte, Augustin 60
 Martin, Pierre 66
 Martin, Marguerite 62
 Marye, A.C. 60
 Masten Catherine 75
 Mayeau, Privatr 60
 McClendon, Eugene 67
 McClendon, S.W. 67
 McClendon, Joel 67
 McDaniel, Baby 67
 McDaniel, Hattie 69
 McDaniel, Huston 69
 McDaniel, Levi 69
 McDaniel, Amelia 67
 McDaniel, Willie 69
 McDanile, Parmelie 69
 McGee, Armelda 68
 McGiles, J. 60
 Mears, Lana 74
 Mears, Alvin 74
 Mears, Randell 74
 Mearsm patricia 74
 Melanson, Pierre 66
 Melanson, Pierre 62
 Melanson, Jeanne, 62
 Merine, Michael 63
 Milligan, Thomas J. 60
 Mitchell, Steven 74
 Mitchell, Marshal 74
 Mitchell, Marty 74
 Mitchell, Kevin, 74
 Mitchell, Mark 74
 Mitchell. Melissa 74
 Mius, Phillippe 66
 Mius, Marie 66
 Mius, Marie 62
 Mize, William H. 60
 Molinero, Juan 63
 Monford, Nicholas 65
 Moore, Beht 74
 Morace, Genois 60
 Moreau, Ulger 60
 Moreau, A.J. 60
 Morgan, James 61

Murdock, W.H. 61
 Nelson, W.M.C. 61
 Nelson, W.H. 61
 Normand, O.P. 61
 Ortega, Santiago 63
 Ortego, Bill 69
 O'Neal, William 67
 Palmer, William 67
 Palmer, Mary 67
 Palmer, Silas 67
 Palmer, Jana 67
 Parker, Timothy 74
 Parker, Michael 74
 Parker, J.W. 74
 Pedior (Pedicord) C.E. 61
 Pellerin, Robert 65
 Perigaud, Louise 62
 Perigaud, Louise 65
 Pickles, ? 61
 Pilois, Francoise 65
 Pilois, Francoise 62
 Ponthier, Evariste 61
 Pradeau, Louis 64
 Pradeau, Louis 64
 Pradeau, Louis 65
 Prido, Joane 62
 Prido, Joane 65
 Prieto, Santiago 63
 Quin, J. 61
 Ramon, Diego 63
 Rhodes, J.W. 61
 Richard, Michel 63
 Richard, Michel 64
 Richaume, Pierre 65
 Richey, Andrew 61
 Robert, Betty 72
 Roberts, Helen 72
 Roberts, James 72
 Robichaux, Etienne 62
 Robichaux, Louis 66
 Rochester, Elvy 75
 Rochester, Louis 75
 Rodriguez, Ana 63
 Rodriguez, Angela 63
 Roland, Anne 64
 Rondeau, Marie 64
 Rousseau, Anne 63
 Royet, Sebastienne 64
 Salazar, Soledad 68
 Samzum, Rennee 65

San Marine, Michael 62
 San Marine, Marie 64
 SanMerine, Michael 65
 Sanz, Marie 63
 Schauman, Eddie 75
 Schauman, Walter 75
 Schueller, Bobby 69
 Schueller, Julia 69
 Schuler, F.F. 61
 Seiley, Lillie 72
 Seiley, James 72
 Seiley, Louilda 73
 Seiley, Marshall 72
 Seiley, Patsy 72
 Seiley, JoAlice 72
 Seiley, Eric 73
 Seiley, Elizabeth 73
 Seiley, Nancy 73
 Seiley, George 73
 Seiley, Durant 73
 Seiley, Barbarah 73
 Seiley, Benjamin 73
 Seiley, Earl 73
 Seiley, Kathren, 73
 Seiley, Patrick 73
 Seiley, Henry 73

Seiley, Henry 73
 Seiley, Robert 73
 Seiley, Daniel 73
 Seiley, Robert 72
 Seiley, Augustus 72
 Seiley, John 72
 Seiley, Susanne 72
 Seiley, Jefferson 73
 Seiley, Curtis 72
 Seilley, Carl 72
 Soileau, Noel 64
 Souilo, Helen 74
 St. Laurent, Angelique 64
 Stephens, Jean 64
 Stewart, W.A. 61
 Talley, John A. 61
 Tassin, Valere 61
 Tassin, Meril 61
 Tassin, John B. 61
 Tate, James 61
 Taylor, Richard 57
 Terriau, Claude 63
 Terriau, Jean 66
 Terriau, Jean 66
 Terriot, Bonaventure 62
 Terriot, Catherine 66

Thomas, Elizabeth 64
 Todd, D.L. 61
 Toler, Thomas J. 61
 Trahan, Jeanne 66
 Trahan, Guillaume 65
 Trahan, Guillaume 63
 Trahan, Jeanne 62
 Tulier, Therse 63
 Turpin, Jean 65
 Turpin, Marie Anne 62
 Vandiver, A.W. 61
 Veillin, Mathew 75
 Veillon, Jacques 64
 Veillon, Diana 72
 Veillon, Mona 75
 Verry, Charles A. 61
 Vidrine, Willie 75
 Vigneau, Catherine 66
 Vincent, Pierre 64
 Voohries, H. 61
 Voorhies, George T. 61
 Vuideau, Anne 63
 Ware, James 69
 West, Mary 69
 West, Marshall 69
 Woodall H>W> 74

INDEX FOR JULY 1998

PAGES 76 THRU 84

Ardoin, Dawnyne 81
 Ardoin, Elise 78
 Ardoin, Etienne 78
 Ardoin, Maggie 81
 Ardoin, Eddie 81
 Ardoin, Joshua 81
 Ardoin, Lynn 80
 Ardoin, Clint 80
 Ardoin, Andrew 80
 Ardoin, Keith 80
 Ardoin, Clint 84

Aucoin, Malcolm 76
 Bates, Robert 80
 Bates, Robert 81
 Benoit, Anne 78
 Bergeaux, Chester 84
 Bergeaux, Emmily 84
 Blackwell, Laci 82
 Bonin Susanne 78
 Breaux, Anne 78
 Broussard, Julie 78
 Broussard, Amand 78
 Broussard, Elismene 78

Broussard, Joseph 78
 Broussard, Philemon 78
 Burnet, John 83
 Burnett, Kylie 83
 Burnett, Kristan 83
 Burnett, Tiffani 83
 Campbel, Iris 83
 Campbell, Pamela 83
 Carson, Edwina 76
 Cochran, Sybil 76
 Conway, Betty 82
 Conway, Lynda 82

Davis, Bridgette 84
 Davis, Joni 82
 Davis, Jerry 82
 Davis, Adam 82
 Davis, Bridgette 82
 Douen, Dwayne 83
 Dugas, Elize 77
 Dugas, Eloi 78
 Dugas, Elize 78
 Dugas, Treville 78
 Dugas, Louis 78
 Duhon, Wendee 80
 Fontenot, Corey 80
 Fontenot, Kimberly 80
 Fontenot, Jeffery 80
 Fontenot, Steve 80
 Fontenot, Lari 84
 Fontenot, Toni 84
 Fontenot, Verlee 76
 Fontenot, Toni 80
 Fontenot, Juanita 76
 Fontenot, Judy 76
 Fontenot, Taylor 83
 Fontenot, Glenda 76
 Fontenot, Martin 76
 Fontenot, Mae 76
 Fontenot, JoAnn 80
 Fontenot, Hollis 80
 Fontenot, Michael 80
 Fontenot, Marie 83
 Fontenot, Marie 79
 Fontenot, Scott 82
 Fontenot, Angelique 79
 Fontenot, Logan 82
 Fuselier, Eugenie 79
 Fuselier, Gabriel 79
 Guillory, Augustin 79
 Guillory, Louis 79
 Guillory, Jean 79
 Guillory, Laura 77
 Guillory, Laura 79
 Guillory, Dextor 81
 Guillory, Luke 81
 Guillory, Martha 81
 Guillory, Holly 81
 Guillory, Kurt 81

Guillory, Doug 81
 Guillory, Gina 81
 Guillory, Brenda 80
 Guillory, Sara 82
 Guillory, Francine 82
 Guillory, Erin 81
 Guillory, Barry 81
 Guillory, Janine 81
 Hadley, Frank 77
 Hadley, Leonard 76
 Hadley, Willie 77
 Hadley, Billy
 Hadley, Leonard 77
 Hadley, Robert 77
 Hadley, James 76
 Hall Kimberly 84
 Hallahan, Lisa 80
 Hamlin, Mackie 83
 Hamlin, Julie 83
 Herbert, Paulette 80
 Huffman, Rose 76
 Huffman, John 76
 Huffman, Bessie 76
 Huffman, Stanley 76
 Huffman, Opal 76
 Huffman, Dorothy 76
 Huffman, Joan 76
 Huffman, George 77
 Huffman, James 77
 Huffman, Fredrick 76
 Huffman, Theron 76
 Huffman, Rose 77
 Huffman, George 76
 Huffman, James 76
 Johnson, Larry 83
 Johnson, Ryan 83
 Johnson, Ruth 76
 Johnson, Ross 83
 Johnson, Sue 81
 Keller, Karen 80
 Kenedy, Cindy 83
 Lathovich, Michelle 81
 Lenormand, Dorliska 77
 Lucas, Sandra 77
 Malone, Missouri 77
 Manuel, Steve 81

Manuel, Sonny 81
 Marie, Eliska 77
 Marie, John 78
 Marie, John 77
 McCauley, Mark 82
 McCauley, April 82
 McCauley, Chasity 82
 McCauley, Casey 82
 McCauley, Tammy 83
 McCauley, Danyelle 83
 McCauley, Alycia 83
 McCauley, Brooke 83
 McDaniel, Adam 81
 McDaniel, Bryan 81
 McDaniel, Paul 81
 McDaniel, Kayla 81
 McDaniel, Lindsie 81
 McDaniel, David 81
 McDaniel, Jarrid 81
 Menard, Tamara 84
 Menard, William 84
 Nerren, Michael 82
 Nerren, Angie 82
 Nerren, Billie 82
 Nerren, Rebecca 82
 Nerren, Tommy 82
 Nerren Rachel 82
 Nerren, Patrick 82
 Nerren, Ben 82
 Nerren, Patrick 84
 Nerren, Emily 84
 Ogea, Alfred 76
 Opry, Karen 80
 Opry, Adam 80
 Opry, Mathew 80
 Opry, Callie 80
 Opry, Landon 80
 Opry, Landan 80
 Opry, Carmen, 80
 Opry, Scott 80
 Opry, Lance 80
 Opry, Casy 80
 Opry, Donnvan 80
 Opry, Jay 80
 Opry, Stephens 80
 Pinder, Stanley 76

Pinder, Chester 76
Radcliff, Chris 84
Recuron, Marie 78
Rougeau, Barbara 76
Rougeau, Gerald 76
Rougeau, Edward 76
Scardino, Dorothy 76
Seiley, John 77
Seiley, John 79
Seiley, Mary 77
Shirley, Sarah 80

Smith, Nancy 80
Soileau, Louis 79
Soileau, Daniel 82
Soileau, Rayna 82
Soileau, Eteinne 79
Soileau, Hortense 79
Soileau, Mirza 79
Soileau, Noel 79
Soileau, Helene 79
Steven, David 82
Steven, Jake 82
Steven, Samantha 82

Tanois, Leila 81
Tanois, Samir 81
Toupe, Scott 84
Toupe, Justin 84
Toupe, Barry 84
Veillon, Laurie 83
Veillon, Amy 83
Veillon, Angela 82
Veillon, Dana 82
Welch, Cassie 83
Welch, Todd 83

DID YOU KNOW?

At Yorktown, the victory that won the war, Frenchman outnumbered Americans almost three to one.

DID YOU KNOW?

Benjamin Franklin, wrote the first declaration of independence in 1775. It was copied in many parts by Jefferson and adopted in 1776.

EVANGELINE GEAEOLOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

BULK RATE
US POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586

American-Canadian Gen. ^{EX}
Society
P.O. Box 6478
Manchester, NH 03108-6478

La Voix des Prairies

Founded 1980
ISSN # 0743-1848

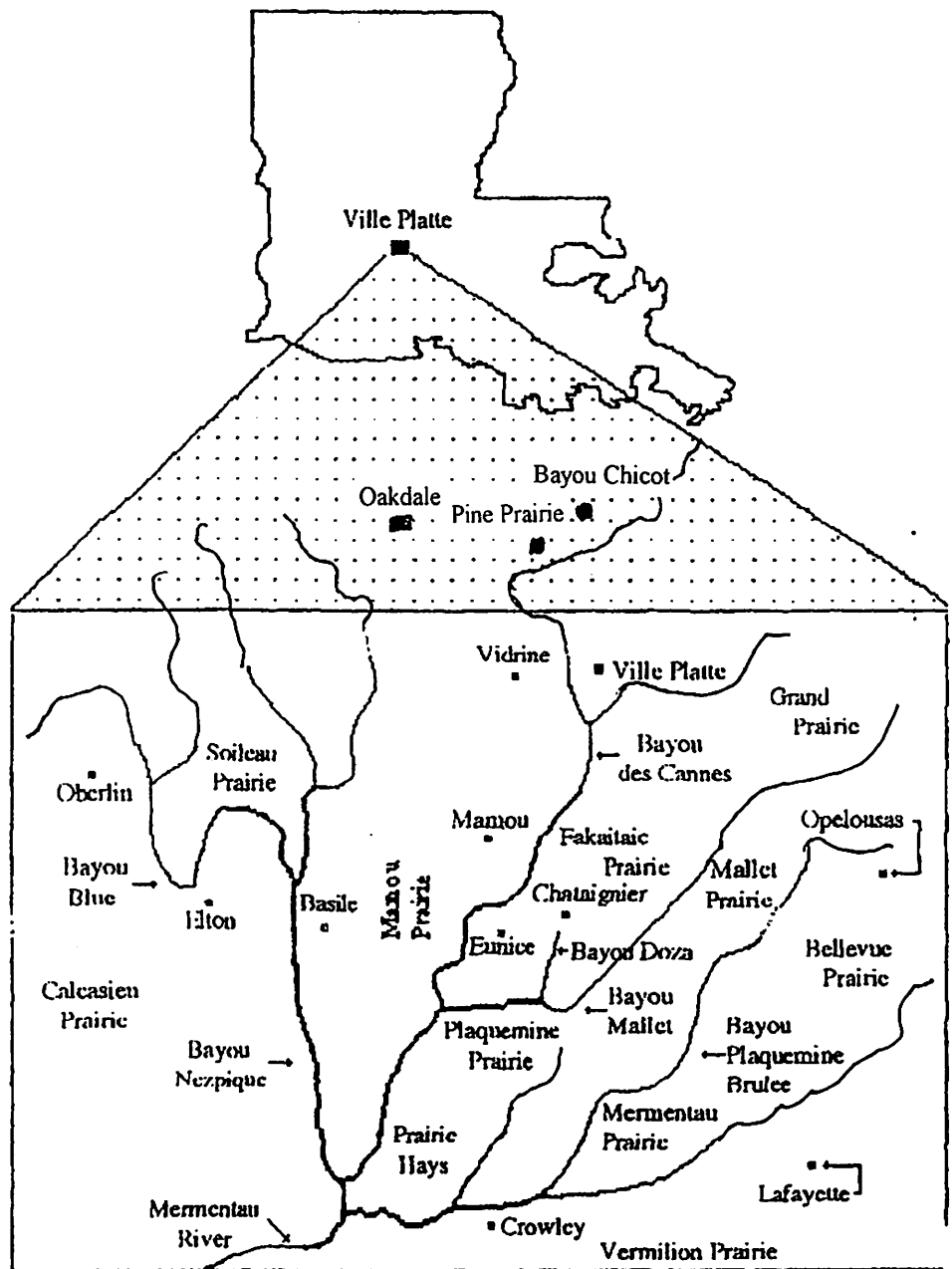
Evangeline Genealogical and Historical Society

P.O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

OCTOBER 1998

Vol. 19 # 75

HISTORY IS A
PACT BETWEEN
THE DEAD
THE LIVING
AND THE
YET UNBORN



Prairies of Southwest Louisiana

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Post Office Box 664
Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

Officers for
1998

President-----Burke Brunet
Vice-President-----Mabel Ledoux
Editor-----Jim Conway
Secretary/Treasurer----Leona Conway
Historian-----Aimee A. Guillory
Advisor-----Samuel Gautreaux
Advisor----- John A. Young

La Voix des Prairies, is
Published quarterly, in
January, April, July, &
October. Index is in
included in each issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October at 10:AM in the Louisiana room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10.00 per year for a single membership and \$12.00 per year for a family or couple. (Single mailings to two persons at the same address), Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly "LA VOIX des PRAIRIES". Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$5.00 Each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the editor or executive board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published, nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical / historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information, such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE ,will take place with other genealogical and or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS / DONATIONS; The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of The Parish Library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the doner. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX des PRAIRIES P.O. Box 664 Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586
Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society P.O. Box 664 Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

COPYRIGHT @ 1998 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

Seiley Continued-----	page 86
Ardoins of Louisiana-----	page 92
Jeansonne/Johnson Cemetery-----	page 98
Ahnentafel-----	page 105
Note on Ardoins of Louisiana-----	page 109

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY

P.O. Box 664

Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586

Membership Chairman

Enclosed is my payment in the amount of \$_____, for membership dues and subscription to the quarterly 'LA VOIX des PRAIRIES', for the year JANUARY 1, 1999 through DECEMBER 31, 1999.

Individual Membership \$10.00

Family \$12.00

RENEWAL_____

New Member_____

Make Checks to E.G. & H.S.

Name_____

Street_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

'LA VOIX des PRAIRIES' is mailed the last week in December, March, June and September of each year. Members who renew after the mailing date will receive their back missed issues on the next regular mailing date.

156 iii Lynn ROUGEAU-979 died Abt 1980 at , , CA.

(74) Carl A. SEILEY-942 was born in 1917 at , , LA. He died on 19 May 1990 at Dayton, , OH. He married Janece Enlor FULLER-964. She was born on 31 Jan 1922.

Children:

157 i Cecilia SEILEY-965 was born on 8 May 1942.
 158 ii Shelia Ann SEILEY-966 was born on 13 Nov 1943.
 159 iii Arleen Elizabeth SEILEY-967 was born on 26 Jan 1945.
 160 iv Philip Raymond SEILEY-968 was born on 5 Oct 1949.
 161 v Dwayne Edward SEILEY-969 was born on 18 Nov 1953.
 162 vi Keith Anthony SEILEY-970 was born on 23 Dec 1955.

(75) Curtis Hamilton SEILEY-943 was born in 1918 at , , LA. He married Martha BARAGONA-959. She was born on 21 Sep 1917 at St. Joseph, , LA.

Children:

163 i Christopher Mark SEILEY-962 was born on 26 Nov 1950.
 164 ii Cathrine Francis SEILEY-963 was born on 2 Nov 1955 at St. Joseph, , LA.

(76) Robert Edward SEILEY-944 was born on 18 Aug 1921 at , , LA. He married Mary Lee REED-953 in 1947.

Children:

165 i Rosanne SEILEY-954 was born on 10 Jul 1948 at Lafayette, , LA.
 166 ii Joan Margaret SEILEY-955 was born in 1952 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.
 167 iii Paul Russell SEILEY-956 was born in 1953 at , , LA.
 168 iv Robert Marshall SEILEY-957 was born in 1954 at Sulphur, Calcasieu, LA. He died in 1980 at San Diego, , CA.
 169 v John Michael SEILEY-958 was born in 1964 at San Diego, , CA.

(78) John Desmond SEILEY-946 was born on 11 Oct 1934 at Monroe, , LA. He married Anita MOLITOR-947 in 1952.

Children:

170 i Deborah Lynn SEILEY-949 was born on 31 Dec 1955.
 171 ii John Desmond SEILEY Jr.-948 was born on 19 Oct 1959.
 172 iii Andrea Rochelle SEILEY-950 was born on 18 May 1969.
 173 iv Angelle Nicole SEILEY-951 was born on 24 Aug 1972.

He married Mary GLASS-952 on 16 Feb 1985 at Oakton, Fairfax, VA.

(82) Susanne SEILEY-915. She married LANGLINAIS-981.

Children:

174 i John LANGLINAIS-982.
 175 ii Tom LANGLINAIS-983.

5th Generation

(86) James Howard DAIGLE-7252 was born on 7 Aug 1930. He married Shirley VINCENT-7254.

Children:

- 176 i James Howard DAIGLE Jr.-7693 was born on 8 Dec 1955. He married Ramona MILLER-7700.
- 177 ii Sharon Kaye DAIGLE-7694 was born on 6 Dec 1956. She married William O. DAVIS-7704.
- 178 iii Sheila Faye DAIGLE-7695 was born on 6 Dec 1956. She married Hilario Larry TREVINO-7707.
- 179 iv Thomas Algia DAIGLE-7696 was born on 5 Jul 1959. He died on 11 Apr 1974.
- 180 v Peggy Sue DAIGLE-7697 was born on 3 Nov 1962.
- 181 vi Marsha Gail DAIGLE-7698 was born on 5 Dec 1963. She married Clyde Morris BOULET-7711.
- 182 vii Henry Jude DAIGLE-7699 was born on 27 Jan 1980.

(87) Jefferson Davis SEILEY Jr.-7255 was born on 11 Jul 1934. He married Frances Jean MCCAULEY-7259. She was born on 14 Nov 1937.

Children:

- 183 i Thomas Lamar SEILEY-7280 was born on 2 Jan 1954. He married Karen Elaine RATLEY-7282 on 20 Apr 1973. She was born on 30 Sep 1956.
- 184 ii Terri Lee SEILEY-7281 was born on 16 Dec 1957. She married William Floyd WESTERTEP-7283 on 3 Jul 1975. He was born on 17 Aug 1953. She married Randall Ray WARD Sr.-7284 on 17 Dec 1993. He was born on 26 Mar 1935.

(88) Daniel Ray SEILEY-7256 was born on 9 Mar 1936. He married Ida Jo CHAMBLESS-7260 on 20 Aug 1954.

Children:

- 185 i Chad Anthony SEILEY-7285 was born on 27 Oct 1965. He married Ginger MCPHERSON-7286 in 1987.

(89) Durant Rudell SEILEY-7257 was born on 30 May 1938. He married Paula Nell DAVIS-7261 on 10 Jun 1968. She was born on 24 Mar 1940.

Children:

- 186 i Cheryl Kim SEILEY-7287 was born on 29 Sep 1969. She married Nick LEMOINE-7288. She married James RICHARD-7289 on 25 Sep 1995. He was born on 3 Dec 1966.

(90) Earl James SEILEY-7258 was born on 21 Jul 1941. He married Sheila Faye RAWLS-7262. She was born on 18 May 1938.

Children:

- 187 i Melanie Kay SEILEY-7292 was born on 15 Jun 1961.
- 188 ii Melinda Lee SEILEY-7293 was born on 10 Jul 1962. She married Dean MILLS-7302 in Feb 1980. She married Edward Lee CASTOLENIA-7304.
- 189 iii Johnna Nell SEILEY-7294 was born on 6 May 1963. She married Mark LOPEZ-7306 on 2 Sep 1980. She married Randy MCINTYRE-7307 on 29 Jan 1982.
- 190 iv Henry H. SEILEY-7295 was born on 6 May 1963.

(93) Dennis Patrick SEILEY-7265 was born on 13 Nov 1943 at Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. He married Ruth Ellen PHILLIPS-8047. She was born on 29 Dec 1945 at Houston, Harris, TX.

Children:

- 191 i Dianna Elise SEILEY-8046 was born on 30 Jun 1966 at Houston, Harris, TX. She married Troy Austin HARRINGTON-8049 on 21 Feb 1987. He was born on 5 Nov 1965.
- 192 ii Melinda SEILEY-8048 was born on 6 Feb 1969 at Houston, Harris, TX. She married

Danny GUERRA-8051 on 23 Jun 1988. He was born on 10 Feb 1966.

(94) **Eric David SEILEY-7266** was born on 23 Feb 1947. He married **Carol HOMER-7272**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 193 | i | Pamela Jean SEILEY-7309 was born on 21 Aug 1968 at Oakland, , CA. She married Todd Brian BUTLER-7939 at , , CA. He was born on 17 Aug 1969 at Aurora, , CA. |
| 194 | ii | Eric Shawn SEILEY-7310 was born on 29 Jul 1969 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. |
| 195 | iii | Joel Adam SEILEY-7311 was born on 24 Sep 1970 at Quonset Point, , RI. |

(95) **George Frederick SEILEY-7267** was born on 8 Feb 1948. He married **Kathy-7273**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|
| 196 | i | Daniel Patrick SEILEY-7312 . |
| 197 | ii | Nancy Marie SEILEY-7313 . |

(96) **Elizabeth Agnes SEILEY-7268** was born on 17 Dec 1948. She married **Joseph Terrill GUILLORY-7274**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------------------|
| 198 | i | Jennifer Renee GUILLORY-7314 . |
| 199 | ii | Joseph Brian GUILLORY-7315 . |

(98) **Barbara Lou SEILEY-7270** was born on 24 Nov 1957. She married **Tyrone FONTENOT-7277**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 200 | i | Anthony Tyrone FONTENOT-7316 . |
| 201 | ii | Chantel Desiree FONTENOT-7317 . |
| 202 | iii | John Paul FONTENOT-7318 . |
| 203 | iv | Andrea Nicole FONTENOT-7319 . |

(100) **Eugene James BURLEIGH Jr.-2017**. He married **Bobbie LYLES-2020**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------------------|
| 204 | i | Dianne BURLEIGH-2021 . |
| 205 | ii | Jim BURLEIGH-2022 . |
| 206 | iii | Freddie BURLEIGH-2023 . |
| 207 | iv | Sharon BURLEIGH-2024 . |
| 208 | v | Robert BURLEIGH-2025 . |

(101) **Wanda Rose BURLEIGH-2018**. She married **Franklin PATTERSON-2026**.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------------------|
| 209 | i | Franklin PATTERSON-2027 . |
| 210 | ii | Gary PATTERSON-2028 . |
| 211 | iii | Scott PATTERSON-2029 . |
| 212 | iv | Craig PATTERSON-2030 . |
| 213 | v | Paul PATTERSON-2031 . |
| 214 | vi | John PATTERSON-2032 . |

(102) **Russell BURLEIGH-2019**. He married **Nancy MCNAIR-2033**.

Children:

- 215 i Rusty BURLEIGH-2034.
- 216 ii Lisa BURLEIGH-2035.

(103) **Russell HARMON-2036.** He married Jo Ann-2038.

Children:

- 217 i Leann HARMON-2039.
- 218 ii Ellen HARMON-2040.
- 219 iii Sharon HARMON-2041.
- 220 iv Angie HARMON-2042.

(104) **Sue HARMON-2037.** She married Mike HANLEY-2043.

Children:

- 221 i Nancy HANLEY-2044.
- 222 ii Melanie HANLEY-2045.
- 223 iii Melissa HANLEY-2046.
- 224 iv Mike HANLEY-2047.
- 225 v Noel HANLEY-2048.
- 226 vi Alice HANLEY-2049.
- 227 vii Mindy HANLEY-2050.
- 228 viii Heidi HANLEY-2051.
- 229 ix Rebecca HANLEY-2052.
- 230 x Megan HANLEY-2053.
- 231 xi Frank HANLEY-2054.
- 232 xii Steven HANLEY-2055.

(106) **Robert DOWIES-2058.** He married Kathy-2060.

Children:

- 233 i Doug DOWIES-2061.
- 234 ii Laurie DOWIES-2062.
- 235 iii Carolyn DOWIES-2063.

(107) **Butch DOWIES-2059.** He married Unknown.

Children:

- 236 i Bryan DOWIES-2064.
- 237 ii Sabrina DOWIES-2065.

(109) **Marty MITCHELL-2067.** He married Vicki FELLERS-2071 on 25 Jul 1987.

Children:

- 238 i Jesse MITCHELL-2072.
- 239 ii Nicholas MITCHELL-2073.
- 240 iii Matthew MITCHELL-2074 died in Infant.
- 241 iv Savannah Marie MITCHELL-2075.

(110) **Kevin MITCHELL-2068.** He married Jayne WOHLFORD-2076 on 25 Apr 1987.

Children:

- 242 i Elisabeth Marie MITCHELL-2077.

243 ii Claire Seiley MITCHELL-2078.

(118) **Ethel CHAPMAN-1973** was born on 9 Jul 1926 at Oberlin, Allen, LA. She married **Percy COLE-1981** on 16 Oct 1945. He was born on 16 Aug 1922 at Oberlin, , LA. He died on 17 Sep 1975 at Alexandria, Rapides, LA. He was buried on 19 Sep 1975 at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

Children:

244 i Nancy COLE-1982 was born on 17 Jun 1947 at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

245 ii Herschel Craig COLE-1983 was born on 16 Aug 1950 at Oberlin, Allen, LA.

(134) **Murphy Webster COLE-1874** was born on 12 Nov 1933. He married **Christine Diane SHAFER-1875** on 10 Jul 1971. She was born on 12 Dec 1949.

Children:

246 i Alisa Diane COLE-1876 was born on 12 Aug 1972.

247 ii Amanda Christine COLE-1877 was born on 8 Oct 1973.

248 iii Michael Webster COLE-1878 was born on 16 Mar 1978.

(139) **James William HUFFMAN-130** was born on 19 Jun 1930 at , Allen, LA. He married **Leona-1766** at New Orleans, , LA. She was born at , , LA.

Children:

249 i James William HUFFMAN II-1767 was born on 20 Oct 1956.

250 ii Richard Wayne HUFFMAN-1768 was born on 26 Nov 1959.

He married **Vonda Mae CAMPBELL-2343** on 18 Jan 1992 at Cody, , WY.

(141) **Theron Masten HUFFMAN-132** was born on 30 Aug 1934 at Bel, Allen, LA. He married **Shirley Elaine MASTEN-2344** on 3 Jul 1954 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI. She was born on 4 Apr 1934 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI.

Children:

251 i Jeffrey Lynn HUFFMAN-3288 was born on 24 Sep 1956 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI. He married **Darsi MELLAMA-3292** on 4 Jun 1977 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI. She was born on 22 Sep 1958.

252 ii Stacy Renee HUFFMAN-3289 was born on 3 Aug 1959 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI. She married **Bradley BERKSHIRE-3296** on 13 Oct 1984 at Kalamazoo, , MI.

253 iii Gregory Masten HUFFMAN-3290 was born on 3 Oct 1960 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI.

254 iv Leslie Kirstine HUFFMAN-3291 was born on 6 Jul 1968 at Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI.

(143) **Opal Faye HUFFMAN-861** was born on 29 Jan 1958 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. She married **Edward Joseph THIBODEAUX-1928** in 1974.

Children:

255 i Amanda Renee THIBODEAUX-7549 was born on 2 Mar 1975.

256 ii George Jason THIBODEAUX-7550 was born on 21 Nov 1976.

She married **Orin Lee O'QUINN-1929** on 29 Mar 1978.

Children:

257 i Jacinda Ann O'QUINN-1930 was born on 15 Oct 1978 at , , LA. She died in Infant.

258 ii Jamie Lee O'QUINN-1931 was born on 13 Jun 1980 at , , LA.

259 iii April Nicole O'QUINN-1932 was born on 17 May 1982 at , , LA.

She married **Eddie Dean SHELTON-7551**.

Children:

260 i Jonathan SHELTON-7552 was born on 20 Mar 1995.

(145) **Stanley PINDER-135** was born on 2 Feb 1939 at Rosenberg, Ft. Bend, TX. He married **LaVelle HUNT-554** on 2 Sep 1961 at Shreveport, , LA. She was born on 14 Sep 1941 at Shreveport, , LA.

Children:

- 261 i **Susan PINDER-555** was born on 27 Jan 1963 at Baton Rouge, , LA. She married **Thomas CANEVA-2006** on 13 Jul 1985 at Austin, Travis, TX.
- 262 ii **Pam PINDER-556** was born on 19 Oct 1964 at Baton Rouge, , LA. She married **Robert TEDESCO-2342** at Austin, Travis, TX.

(146) **James Barry HADLEY Sr-7** was born on 12 Nov 1935 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He married **Joanita Joyce HENRY-148** on 18 Dec 1953 at Orange, Orange, TX. She was born on 19 Sep 1935 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.

Children:

- 263 i **James Barry HADLEY Jr-149** was born on 30 Jan 1955 at Pomona, , CA.
- 264 ii **Terry Dewayne HADLEY-150** was born on 30 Dec 1955 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He married **Gaylene UPTGROVE-151** in Feb 1973 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA.

(147) **Robert Leonard HADLEY-1** was born on 3 Feb 1941 at Lake Charles, Calcasieu, LA. He married **Sandra Kay LUCAS-2** on 6 Oct 1973 at Staten Island, Richmond, NY. She was born on 6 Sep 1953 at Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.

Children:

- 265 i **Jennifer Alison HADLEY-3** was born on 2 Sep 1976 at Palatka, Putnam, FL.
- 266 ii **Jeremy Lucas HADLEY-4** was born on 11 May 1979 at New Orleans, Orleans, LA.

(149) **Dorothy Kathryn HUFFMAN-137** was born on 28 Sep 1946 at Plaquemine, , LA. She married **Luis UGUETO-863** on 30 Jun 1971 at New Iberia, Iberia, LA. He was born on 17 Aug 1945 at Caracas, , Venezuela.

Children:

- 267 i **Marie Antonia UGUETO-2004** was born on 1 Jun 1975 at Caracas, , Venezuela.
- 268 ii **Ana Maria UGUETO-2005** was born on 10 Dec 1976 at Baton Rouge, , LA.

(150) **Joan HUFFMAN-138**. She married **Keith LAWYER-8052** in 1996 at Houston, Harris, TX.

Children:

- 269 i **Luke Andrew LAWYER-8053** was born on 20 Aug 1997 at Houston, Harris, TX.

ARDOINS OF LOUISIANA

In July 1997 we printed a article on the Ardoins, it was a small branch of a very large tree. So we decided to go with another part of this family. This part is quite a bit larger so will have to printed in three installments, they have the same ancestors but married into the Soileau's, Veillon's, Guillory's, and many other families. The clan is growing larger with each passing year. We hope this installment will help some of the families fill in a few holes. Much of the documentation is listed as to where it can be found. It is worth you time and money to visit these places and secure copies of the documents. They contain a world of history.

Descendants of Elizee Ardoin

Generation No. 1

1. ELIZEE¹ ARDOIN was born in des Marets, diocese de Saintonge eveche de Xainees. He married HUGUETTE SORGETTE in des Marets, Diocese de Saintonge eveche de Xainees.

Child of ELIZEE ARDOIN and HUGUETTE SORGETTE is:

2. i. PIERRE (HARDOUIN)² ARDOIN, b. 1662, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. PIERRE (HARDOUIN)² ARDOIN (ELIZEE¹) was born 1662 in Canada. He married AGATHA MORIN January 18, 1691/92 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of PIERRE ARDOIN and AGATHA MORIN are:

3. i. DENIS (HARDOUIN)³ ARDOIN, b. August 01, 1708, Canada.
ii. JOSEPH (HARDOUIN) ARDOIN, b. March 13, 1692/93, Canada; d. November 09, 1713, Canada.
iii. PIERRE HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. September 25, 1695, Canada; d. February 15, 1696/97, Canada.
iv. MATHURIN-BENOIT HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. February 05, 1697/98, Canada; d. February 09, 1697/98, Canada.
v. ANGELIQUE HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. May 07, 1699, Canada; m. PIERRE CHARLAN, June 12, 1719, Canada.
vi. MARGUERITE HARDDUIN ARDOIN, b. March 07, 1700/01, Canada; d. March 19, 1700/01, Canada.
vii. PIERRE CHARLES HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. August 15, 1702, Canada; m. (1) MARIE FRANCOISE SERRE, June 02, 1724, Caint Laurent, Canada; m. (2) FRANCOISE TABEAU, January 08, 1747/48, Saint Laurent, Canada.
viii. MARIE MARGUERITE HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. November 24, 1704, Canada; m. LOUIS JOSEPH JOINVILLE, January 12, 1721/22, Canada.
ix. FRANCOIS HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. November 22, 1706, Canada; d. November 28, 1706, Canada.
x. LOUISE HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. February 12, 1709/10, Canada; d. February 15, 1709/10, Canada.
xi. FRANCOIS HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. February 11, 1710/11, Canada; d. February 11, 1710/11, Canada.
xii. JEAN-MARIE HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. September 08, 1712, Canada; m. ANGELIQUE CAMAGNA, April 06, 1761, Canada.
xiii. MARIE HARDOUIN ARDOIN, b. 1718, Canada; m. SIMON PACRAU, 1749, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. DENIS (HARDOUIN)³ ARDOIN (PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹) was born August 01, 1708 in Canada. He married MARGUERITE BOUTRON January 28, 1731/32 in Canada.

Child of DENIS ARDOIN and MARGUERITE BOUTRON is:

4. i. ETIENNE⁴ ARDOIN, b. Canada.

Generation No. 4

4. ETIENNE⁴ ARDOIN (DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹) was born in Canada. He married MARIE JOSEPHIE LAPOINTE February 02, 1761 in Pointe Claire, Canada, daughter of PIERRE LA POINTE and MADELENE MORAND.

Children of ETIENNE ARDOIN and MARIE LAPOINTE are:

5.
 - i. FRANCOIS⁵ ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1770, Canada; d. Abt. 1834, Opelousas, La. Succ. #683 Opel. Ct. Hse. Dec. 3, 1834.
 - ii. ETIENNE ESTEVAN ARDOIN, b. January 06, 1771, Dctroit, Canada; m. (1) MARIA MARGUERITE TRAHAN; m. (2) MARIANNE RECURON, August 1794, Pointe Copuce Church, La..
 - iii. JOSEPH ARDOIN ARDOIN, b. February 26, 1773; d. February 28, 1773.
 - iv. AGNES ARDOIN, b. February 26, 1773.
 - v. MARGUERITE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1778; d. November 23, 1818, Opelousas Ch.; m. (1) GERMLAU LAPLANTE, January 11, 1795, Pointe Coupee Ch, La.; m. (2) CHARLES LACASE, February 15, 1813, Opelousas Ch. La..
 - vi. GENEVIEVE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1779; m. (1) RAMON GARCIA, August 26, 1799, Opelousas Ch, La.; m. (2) JEAN FORET, January 24, 1802, Opelousas Ch. La..
 - vii. ANGELIQUE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1780; m. ANTOINE LACASE, August 27, 1802, Opelousas Ch. La..
 - viii. MARIE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1778; d. October 03, 1814, Opelousas Ch.; m. AMABLE BERTRAND, February 21, 1803, Opelousas Ch, La..
 - ix. MARCELIN ARDOIN, b. February 08, 1801, St. Martinville Ch. La..

Generation No. 5

5. FRANCOIS⁵ ARDOIN (*ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born Abt. 1770 in Canada, and died Abt. 1834 in Opelousas, La. Succ. #683 Opel. Ct. Hse. Dec. 3, 1834. He married HONORINE (LAURINE) QUEBEDEAUX February 02, 1793 in Point Coupee, Parish, La., daughter of CARLOS QUEBEDEAU and CATALINA RECURON.

Children of FRANCOIS ARDOIN and HONORINE QUEBEDEAUX are:

6.
 - i. ETIENNE⁶ ARDOIN, b. July 10, 1817, Opelousas Prairie, La Opel. Ch. V. 2 P. 129.
 7.
 - ii. ACHILLE ARDOIN, b. September 05, 1815, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 2, P. 88.
 8.
 - iii. FRANCOIS ARDOIN, b. August 03, 1802, Opelousas Prairie, La..
 - iv. HELENE ARDOIN, b. July 02, 1797, Opelousas, La.; m. LOUIS CLOTEAU, January 06, 1818, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 1, P. 308.
 9.
 - v. HYPOLITE ARDOIN, b. June 29, 1823, Opelousas, L. Opel. Ch. V. 2, P. 301.
 - vi. MARIE ARDOIN, b. December 04, 1793, Pointe Coupee, Ch. La.; m. (1) JOSEPH DEROUEN, May 26, 1812, Opelousas, Ch.; m. (2) LUCAS FONTENOT, May 14, 1825, Opel. Ch. V. 1, P. 439.
 - vii. DRIDOC (BRIDGET) ARDOIN, b. August 25, 1799, Opelousas Prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 1, P.218; m. MICHEL BIODE BILLEAUDEAU, January 06, 1823, Opel. Ch. V. 1, P. 410.
 - viii. CESAIRE ARDOIN, b. January 01. 1809, Opelousas. La.; m. ADELPHINE BROUSSARD, November 18, 1826, Opelousas, La. Opel. Crt. Hse. Marr. #51.
 - ix. DAVID ARDOIN, b. October 01, 1804, Opelousas, La.; m. DEVISE LAFLEUR, June 13, 1826, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 1, P. 464.
 - x. ELIE ARDOIN, b. February 01, 1806, Opelousas, La.; m. MARGUERITE ORTEGO, October 20, 1829, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V.1, P. 548.
 - xi. ZELONISE ARDOIN, b. March 03, 1813, Opelousas Ch, La.; m. JEAN BAPTISTE GUILLORY, January 19, 1836, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V.2, P. 87.
 - xii. GUILLAUME ARDOIN, b. September 11, 1811.
 - xiii. TAYRA ARDOIN, b. July 02, 1797.
 - xiv. JULIE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1824; m. JOACHIN ORTEGA, April 20, 1843, St. Landry Catholic Ch. Opelousas, La..

Generation No. 6

6. ETIENNE⁶ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born July 10, 1817 in Opelousas Prairie, La Opel. Ch. V. 2 P. 129. He married FELICITE GUILLORY March 29, 1843 in Opelousas La. Opel. Crt. Hse. Marr.#34, daughter of ELIE GUILLORY and FRANCOISE HEBERT.

Children of ETIENNE ARDOIN and FELICITE GUILLORY are:

10.
 - i. O'NIL⁷ ARDOIN, b. February 08, 1844, Opelousas prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 284.
11.
 - ii. CYPRIEN ARDOIN, b. August 19, 1846, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4, P. 284.
 - iii. ANGELINE ARDOIN, b. May 02, 1849, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4, P. 361; m. JOSEPH HARDY.
 - iv. ETEINNE ARDOIN, b. September 30, 1851, Calcasieu Parish, La. (GC Ch. V. 2, P. 34; m. (1) AUGUSTINE GARY; m. (2) MEDORA HEBERT.
 - v. HONORINE ARDOIN, b. January 23, 1850, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4, P. 361; m. OVILLE LANDRY.

- vi. EMILE ARDOIN, b. July 09, 1845.
- vii. DELINO ARDOIN, b. September 27, 1855, Opelousas Ch.; m. ORLINE GUILLORY.
- viii. THEOPHILE ARDOIN, b. September 28, 1850; d. September 28, 1925; m. PAULINE MALLET.
- ix. EUCLIDE ARDOIN, b. November 25, 1857; m. MARIE GARY, March 16, 1892, Jennings Ch. La..

7. ACHILLE⁶ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born September 05, 1815 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 2, P. 88. He married EMILE ZENON FONTENOT May 08, 1838 in Opelousas Courthouse, daughter of SIMON FONTENOT and EMELITE SOILEAU.

Children of ACHILLE ARDOIN and EMILE FONTENOT are:

- i. ONEZIME⁷ ARDOIN, b. October 21, 1844, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P.244.
- ii. THEODULE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1845; m. ALIDA ORTEGO, November 30, 1865, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 26.

8. FRANCOIS⁶ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born August 03, 1802 in Opelousas Prairie, La.. He married (1) EMELITE SOILEAU January 24, 1826 in New Orleans, LA. Opel. Crt. Hse. Mar.# 11. He married (2) EMELIE SOILEAU January 24, 1826 in Opelousas, La. Opel. ch. V. 1, P. 454. He married (3) MARIE LOUISE JEAN GUILLORY February 18, 1845 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Crt. Hse. Mar.#201.

Children of FRANCOIS ARDOIN and EMELITE SOILEAU are:

- 12. i. EMILE⁷ ARDOIN, b. May 30, 1830, Mobile, Ala.; d. January 26, 1902, Opelousas, La..
- 13. ii. FRANCOIS ARDOIN, b. December 25, 1826, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V.2 P. 356.
- 14. iii. JEAN BAPTISTE ARDOIN, b. April 28, 1828, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V.3 P. 36.
- iv. EMELIE ARDOIN, b. May 30, 1830, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 3 P. 122; m. PIERRE MANUEL, January 21, 1845, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ct. Hse. Mar. #187.
- v. EMILE ARDOIN, b. December 27, 1836, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 42.
- vi. JOSEPHINE ARDOIN, b. February 07, 1833, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 3 P. 250; m. GERAMB FONTENOT, August 31, 1852, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. A # 5.
- vii. LUCIE ARDOIN, b. December 13, 1831, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 2 P. 214.
- viii. SARA ARDOIN, b. September 28, 1834, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 3 P. 307.

Children of FRANCOIS ARDOIN and MARIE GUILLORY are:

- ix. MARIE LOUISE⁷ ARDOIN, b. March 28, 1847, Mamou Prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 298.
- 15. x. ACHILLE ARDOIN, b. October 01, 1848, Mamou Prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 357.
- 16. xi. ERNEST ARDOIN, b. January 02, 1847, Mamou Prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 284.
- xii. SYDONIE ARDOIN, b. March 03, 1850, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 396; m. ELOI MANUEL, May 14, 1870, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ct. Hse. Mar.# 5982-Eu.Ch. V.1 P.11A.
- xiii. ELIE ARDOIN, b. July 10, 1856, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 66.
- xiv. LUCIUS ARDOIN, b. April 24, 1858, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 109; m. OCTAVIA REED, December 16, 1879, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.194/Opel.Ct.12/4/79 11117.

9. HYPOLITE⁶ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born June 29, 1823 in Opelousas, L. Opel. Ch. V. 2, P. 301. He married MARIE JOSEPH GUILLORY June 29, 1843 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Crt. Hse. # 57, daughter of JOSEPH GUILLORY and MARY FONTENOT.

Children of HYPOLITE ARDOIN and MARIE GUILLORY are:

- i. ERNESTINE⁷ ARDOIN, b. June 10, 1845, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V.4 P. 268.
- ii. LOUVILIA ARDOIN, b. September 17, 1848, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 329.

Generation No. 7

10. O'NIL⁷ ARDOIN (*ETIENNE⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born February 08, 1844 in Opelousas prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 284. He married FELICIA GUILLORY May 30, 1871 in Opelousas Crt. Hse., daughter of LOUIS GUILLORY and DEVINE FONTENOT.

Child of O'NIL ARDOIN and FELICIA GUILLORY is:

- i. JOHN B.⁸ ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1888; m. CORINE BOURGEOIS, September 09, 1909, Welsh, La. Wel.Ch.V.2 P.10.

11. CYPRIEN⁷ ARDOIN (*ETIENNE⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born August 19, 1846 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4, P. 284. He married ROSALIE LANDRY September 01, 1869 in Church Point, La., daughter of LEUFROID LANDRY and MODESTO LEBLANC.

Children of CYPRIEN ARDOIN and ROSALIE LANDRY are:

- i. MODEST⁸ ARDOIN, m. PETER CORMIER.
- ii. HELEN ARDOIN, b. October 01, 1879; d. January 15, 1948, Rayne Ch, La.; m. ARCHILLE ARDOIN.
- iii. ELODIA ARDOIN, m. ----- LOUVIERE.
- iv. ROSALIE ARDOIN, m. TREVIL LANDRY, January 22, 1894, Jennings Ch. La..
- v. OPHELLIA ARDOIN, b. January 04, 1887; d. February 24, 1962; m. ISSAC ZEKO GUILLORY.
- vi. AMELIA ARDOIN, m. EUECENT BREAUX.
- vii. ALDIA ARDOIN, m. LEON LA BAUVE, April 07, 1896, Jennings Ch. La..
- viii. ARISTILE ARDOIN, b. January 26, 1878; d. February 20, 1979; m. JULIE COMEAUX, February 09, 1899.
- ix. CYPRIEN II ARDOIN, m. (1) LEZIDA BOURGEOIS, June 13, 1892, Jennings Ch. La.; m. (2) BLANCE LANDRY, July 25, 1967.
17. x. ALEXIE ARDOIN, b. November 09, 1888; d. June 08, 1947.
- xi. OZEMA ARDOIN, b. December 17, 1884; d. August 16, 1974.

12. EMILE⁷ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born May 30, 1830 in Mobile, Ala., and died January 26, 1902 in Opelousas, La.. He married HYACINTHE VEILLON September 1849 in Opelousas..

Child of EMILE ARDOIN and HYACINTHE VEILLON is:

18. i. FRANCOIS⁸ ARDOIN, b. September 29, 1856, Mamou Prairie; d. February 1912, Ville Platte, La. 70586.

13. FRANCOIS⁷ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born December 25, 1826 in Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V.2 P. 356. He married LOUISE JEAN PIERRE BAPTISTE FONTENOT December 10, 1844 in Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ct. Hse. Mar.#175.

Children of FRANCOIS ARDOIN and LOUISE FONTENOT are:

- i. FRANCOIS⁸ ARDOIN, b. March 13, 1846, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V.4 P. 283; m. ALIDIEN FRANCOISE FUSELIER, July 11, 1865, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V.D # 157**6/24/65 Opel.ct.#2595.
- ii. ALCIDE ARDOIN, b. December 15, 1851, Opelousas, La. Opel Ch. V. 4 P. 393; m. MARIE OVELIA HEBERT, January 27, 1874, Eunice, La. Eu. Ch. V.1 P.33.
- iii. JEAN PIERRE ARDOIN, b. November 06, 1848, Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V.4 P. 382.
- iv. MARIE LOUISE ARDOIN, b. September 10, 1854, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 14; m. JEAN LOUIS SEIHAND, November 08, 1869, Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.1 P.4-A Opel.Ct.Hs.#5565-Oct23/1869.
- v. OPELIA ARDOIN, b. December 28, 1850, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4P. 371.
19. vi. VALMONT ARDOIN, b. December 09, 1856, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 76.
- vii. VALCOURT ARDOIN, b. May 07, 1859, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 141-A.
- viii. DELVINA ARDOIN, b. December 16, 1862, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 202.
20. ix. ZENON ARDOIN, b. February 22, 1861, Ville Platte, La Opel. Ch. V. 6. P.131.
- x. EVA ARDOIN, b. September 20, 1872, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.72.
- xi. FREMONT ARDOIN, b. August 17, 1864, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 227; m. ANGELIC (BILLAUDEAU)BELEODEAU, December 14, 1882, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch.V.1P.149/OpI.Cl.Hs.111/25/82#12534.
- xii. LUCIA ARDOIN, b. August 16, 1866, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 2 P. 24.

14. JEAN BAPTISTE⁷ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born April 28, 1828 in Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ch. V.3 P. 36. He married (1) EMITILE TATE September 07, 1852 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Ch. V. A #4. He married (2) THEOLIDE VIDRINE July 24, 1866 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Ct. Hse. Mar. #3066.

Children of JEAN ARDOIN and THEOLIDE VIDRINE are:

- i. MARIE CAMILLE⁸ ARDOIN, b. February 28, 1872, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.53.
- ii. LAURENT ARDOIN, b. March 28, 1870, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.3.

15. ACHILLE⁷ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born October 01, 1848 in Mamou Prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 357. He married MARGUERITE REED July 02, 1870 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Ct.Hse.#6054 1/2 Opel.Ch.V.1,P.12A.

Children of ACHILLE ARDOIN and MARGUERITE REED are:

- 21. i. JULES⁸ ARDOIN, b. March 03, 1877, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.10X.
- ii. SAMUEL ARDOIN, b. August 29, 1879, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.88X.
- iii. MARIE FEDORA ARDOIN, b. July 22, 1881, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.152X.
- iv. ELIA ARDOIN, b. April 27, 1885, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.279; m. JOSEPH LAFLEUR, April 16, 1906, Chataignier, La. Ch.Ch.V.1P.5/Opel.Ct.Hs.Mar# 31954.
- v. EDVINA ARDOIN, b. December 06, 1887, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P. 64.
- vi. ISaura ARDOIN, b. April 12, 1890, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P. 153; m. DORSINA MANUEL, December 01, 1908, Chataignier, La. Ch.Ch.V.1P.18/Op.Ct.Hs.V.6P162/11/28/08.
- vii. FRANCOIS ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1872; m. JACQUOT FONTENOT, November 03, 1892, Eunice, La. Eu.ch.v.2P.198/Opl.ct.hs.10/22/92 # 24105.
- viii. NOE ARDOIN, b. March 01, 1895, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P. 311.

16. ERNEST⁷ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born January 02, 1847 in Mamou Prairie, La. Opel. Ch. V. 4 P. 284. He married (1) ELENORE FUSILLER January 28, 1871 in Opelousas, La. Opel. Ct. Hse. Mar. #6355 Eu,Ch.V.1P.19A. He married (2) OLIVA YOUNG January 14, 1879 in Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.91.

Child of ERNEST ARDOIN and ELENORE FUSILLER is:

- i. MARTIN⁸ ARDOIN, b. September 26, 1876, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.174.

Generation No. 8

17. ALEXIE⁸ ARDOIN (*CYPRIEN⁷, ETIENNE⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born November 09, 1888, and died June 08, 1947. He married ALZINA HARDY.

Children of ALEXIE ARDOIN and ALZINA HARDY are:

- 22. i. VENA⁹ ARDOIN, b. August 18, 1914, Welsh, La.; d. .; m. KINNY DEROUEN, December 11, 1935, Welsh, La..
- 23. ii. NOLIA ARDOIN, b. March 29, 1917.
- 24. iii. AVY ARDOIN, b. August 11, 1919, Welsh, La..
- 25. iv. RALPH ARDOIN, b. April 27, 1921, Welsh, La..
- v. BEULAH MARIE ARDOIN, b. August 09, 1923, Welsh, La..

18. FRANCOIS⁸ ARDOIN (*EMILE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born September 29, 1856 in Mamou Prairie, and died February 1912 in Ville Platte, La. 70586. He married EMELIE GUILLORY July 03, 1876 in Opelousas, La. Dec.23,1874 Opel. Crt.Hse.Mar.#8021, daughter of FRANCOIS GUILLORY and EMILIE GUILLORY.

Children of FRANCOIS ARDOIN and EMELIE GUILLORY are:

- 26. i. MARIE⁹ ARDOIN, b. January 20, 1881, Mamou, La.; d. October 27, 1922, Pine Prairie, La. 70576.
- ii. EUGENE (EUDIE) ARDOIN, b. November 24, 1875, Ville Platte, La. VP Ch. V.2 P. 217; m. MOISE DESHOTELS, Ville Platte, La. Opel. Ct.Hse. Marr. # 32180.
- iii. FRANCOIS REGILE ARDOIN, b. June 19, 1877, Ville Platte, La. VP Ch. V. 3 P. 28; m. OCTAVIE MAYEAUX, January 05, 1899, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 6 P. 11.
- iv. MELIA ARDOIN, b. February 26, 1883, Ville Platte, La. VP Ch. V. 3 P. 255; m. JOSEPH A. LANDRENEAU, August 18, 1899, Ville Platte, La. Vp.Ch. V.7P.150(Op, Ct.Hs.11/16/99#27417.
- 27. v. PAUL DEJEAN ARDOIN, b. January 03, 1884, Ville Platte, La. VP Ch. V. 3 P. 334.
- vi. CECILE ARDOIN, b. December 10, 1887, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 4 P.69.
- vii. ATILLE ARDOIN, b. August 07, 1889, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 4 P. 157; m. ALCIDUS FONTENOT, May

- 30, 1895, Ville Platte. Ch. V.7 P. 143 Opel. Cr. Hsc. # 31492/6/30/95.
- viii. AMELIE ARDOIN, b. February 26, 1895, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 6 P. 164.
 - ix. SIDNEY ARDOIN, b. September 02, 1896, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 7 P. 13.
 - x. OSE ARDOIN, b. December 08, 1892.
 - xi. JOSEPH ORISSE ARDOIN, b. Abt. 1876.

19. VALCOURT⁸ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born May 07, 1859 in Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 1 P. 141-A. He married JOSEPHINE BILLSDEAUX November 21, 1876 in Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.1.P.59-Opel.Ct.Hs.#8860-Nov.4/1876.

Children of VALCOURT ARDOIN and JOSEPHINE BILLSDEAUX are:

- i. GENEVIEVE⁹ ARDOIN, b. August 26, 1877, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.20X.
- ii. FELICIEN ARDOIN, b. August 30, 1881, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.153X; m. ALICE FONTENOT, December 29, 1905, Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.3P.187/Op.Ct.Hs.12/28/05*#31699.
- iii. FRANCOIS ARDOIN, b. March 01, 1888, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P.125; m. MARIA JOHNSON, November 09, 1908, Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.3P.260//Opel.Ct.Hs.Mar.#33578.
- iv. VALCOURT ARDOIN, b. March 08, 1890, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P. 147; m. THEOLIST FONTENOT, October 29, 1907, Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.3P.231/ Opel.ct.hs.Mar#33019.
- v. ULYSSE ARDOIN, b. August 30, 1892, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P. 230.
- vi. HILAIRE ELI ARDOIN, b. September 08, 1898, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P.424.
- vii. OCTAVIE ARDOIN, b. January 14, 1898, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 7 P.68.
- viii. ADY ARDOIN, b. July 26, 1903, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.4 P. 99.
- ix. SIMEON ARDOIN, b. December 01, 1905, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.5 P. 19.

20. ZENON⁸ ARDOIN (*FRANCOIS⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born February 22, 1861 in Ville Platte, La Opel. Ch. V. 6. P.131. He married ELLODIE BILLAUDEAU December 20, 1888 in Eunice, La. Eunice,Ch.V.1P.150/Opl.ct.hs.12/5/88#12080.

Children of ZENON ARDOIN and ELLODIE BILLAUDEAU are:

- i. PAULINE⁹ ARDOIN, b. January 29, 1888, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P.69; m. ALEXANDRE GUILLORY, October 25, 1905, Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.3P.172//Opel. Ct. Hsc. Mar#31457.
- ii. ELINA ARDOIN, b. October 14, 1889, Ville Platte, La VP. Ch. V. 5 P. 43; m. THEOVIE FONTENOT, December 05, 1905, Eunice, La. Eu.Ch.V.3P.183 Opel. Ct.Hs. Mar# 31623.
- iii. DEJEAN ARDOIN, b. September 19, 1893, Ville Platte,La. VP.Ch. V.6 P. 101.
- iv. DAMON ARDOIN, b. November 23, 1895, Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.2 P. 335.
- v. CAMILLE ARDOIN, b. September 25, 1900, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 7 P. 203.

21. JULES⁸ ARDOIN (*ACHILLE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born March 03, 1877 in Eunice, La. Eunice Ch. V.1 P.10X. He married LOUISA MANUEL November 17, 1896 in Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 5 P.25.

Child of JULES ARDOIN and LOUISA MANUEL is:

- i. ERIS⁹ ARDOIN, b. April 15, 1901, Ville Platte, La. VP CH. V. 8 P. 21.

Generation No. 9

22. NOLIA⁹ ARDOIN (*ALEXIE⁸, CYPRIEN⁷, ETIENNE⁶, FRANCOIS⁵, ETIENNE⁴, DENIS (HARDOUIN)³, PIERRE (HARDOUIN)², ELIZEE¹*) was born March 29, 1917. She married EMERSON TATE.

Children of NOLIA ARDOIN and EMERSON TATE are:

- i. LARRY¹⁰ TATE.
- ii. PHIL TATE.
- iii. REBECCA TATE.
- iv. SUSAN TATE.
- v. KENNETH TATE.

CONTINUED IN JAN.1999

Jeansonne / Johnson Cemetery
 March 1996
 off Hwy. 167, on the Addisson Johnson Rd.
 at Turkey Creek

Anne Rials.....1873 - 1956
 Bertha Como.....1913 - 1955
 A. W. Rials.....1876 - 1948
 Shelby G. Rials....July 4, 1932 - May 26, 1995
 Doris Evelyn Rials.....LA 83C US Air force...Jan. 3, 1933 - April 22, 1971
 Leslie R. Rials....PFC US Army WWII..Dec. 12, 1916 - Mar. 9, 1976
 Raeburn Ardoin...June 23, 1922 - not dec.
 Vernetta Tate.....Dec 21, 1926...not dec.
 Nelson "Betson" Ardoin...Oct. 6, 1901 - Feb. 10, 1976
 Paul McDaniel...Aug.8, 1908 - Sept. 24, 196_
 Lizzie V. McDaniel....Jan. 20, 1901 - can't read
 Infant McDaniel
 Roland Amie Amiot....US Army Vietnam...Jan. 22, 1941 - July 23, 1990
 George A. Thibedeaux...1908 - can't read
 Rita C. Thibedeaux....Dec. 16, 1915 - Sept. 20,
 Baby Granger...1950
 John Chelette...Jan 27, 1924 - Not dec.
 Essie Marie Chelette.....Aug. 7, 1930 - Jan 24, 1988
 Marie Ellis...1913 - 1941
 Louis Thibedeaux..Father...Nov 20, 1892 - June 25, 1964
 Prentice E. Downs, Sr....July 14, 1930 - Aug. 15, 1971...Husband of Claudia
 Johnson
 Infant..no name
 Willis Thibedeaux...Nov. 23, 1890 - May 3, 1969
 Odette F. ...Jan. 28, 1895 - Mar 22, 1975
 Cross...no name
 Eluid Johnson..Daddy...July 17, 1907 - Aug. 31, 1983
 Ruby T. Johnson....Jan. 12, 1915 - not dec.
 Angela Guillory...July 13, 1960 -
 Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Litton Guillory...Sept. 22, 1941
 Litton Guillory...Jan. 2, 1914 - June 1, 1990
 Delia T. Guillory...Oct. 31, 1915 - Jan. 30, 1995
 Leroy Thibedeaux..Sept. 22, 1915 - July 17, 1956

Beginning Second Row

Prosper Pat Thibedeaux...US Army WWII....Mar 27, 1918 - Feb. 12, 1986
 Virgie Thibedeaux Causey.....d. Dec. 1936
 Baby Johnson...1934..Infant of Mr. & Mrs. Eluid Johnson
 Dalbert Thibedeaux...1889 - old marker, can't read
 Clotile Fruge.....April 9, 1930 - Aug. 9, 1969
 Albert Thibedeaux....Oct. 15, 1884 - Feb. 5, 1945
 Odile Thibedeaux, Mother....Feb. 27, 1889 - Sept. 20, 1958
 Odelia Thibodeaux....Aug. 11, 1871 - Nov. 22, 1956
 Eliss Thibodeaux...Jan. 21, 1870 - July 17, 1965
 Edith Thibodeaux...April 16, 1911 - Jan. 6, 1975
 Theresa May DeVille....1947
 Bobbie J. DeVille.....Dec. 10, 1938 - Nov. 10, 1992
 Leon DeVille....July 26, 1902 - Nov. 5, 1984
 Lois.....Nov. 13, 1910 - not dec.?
 Everett DeVille.....PVT US Army...Feb. 16, 1905 - June 7, 1975
 Mary Fontenot DeVille.....June 1, 1908 - Mar. 9, 1991
 Wilson Powers....Jan. 18, 1932 - Dec. 31, 1980
 Vercy Mae Thompson, wife.....Jan. 1919 - Nov. 17, 1982
 Clevens Thibodeaux....July 27, 1903 - Oct. 12, 1956
 Thibodeaux Infant
 Infant
 Infant
 Louis Ray Clark....USArmy...Oct. 7, 1929 - Dec. d28, 1980
 David Louis Clark....Feb. 7, 1953 - Sept. 4, 1980

Third Row

Henry O. DeVille...1910 - 1976
 Lelia D. DeVille....1912 - not dec.
 Infant Kayton Monette...1973
 Daniel W. Chellette, Sr....Feb. 3, 1950...not dec.
 Geraldine Chellette....Nov. 7, 1952 - May 22, 1994
 .Willie Powers....Sept. 19, 1903 - Jan. 19, 1957 (?)
 Lillian Powers....Nov. 17, 1905 - Dec. 11, 1980
 Goldie L. GuilloryJan. 10, 1912_ - April 8, 1978
 Adwell GuilloryJan. 1, 1914 - not dec.
 Infant Tesa Deville...1956
 Roland Joseph DeVille.....1941 - 1942
 Calvin DeVille...May 17, 1896 - June 30, 1969....PVT Uss Army WWI

Ida T. DeVille....Oct. 12, 1902...June 14, 1985
 Sophie DeVille..Mother...Sept. 15, 1871 - June 5, 1947
 Stephen DeVille.....Dec. 5, 1866 - Aug. 14, 1940
 Hubbard Gardner....July 18, 1933 - not dec.
 Irma F. Gardner..Mother..Oct. 11, 1935 - Aug. 13, 1986
 Odile Thibodeaux.....Feb. 27, 1889. - Sept. 10, 1958
 Authur McDaniel...Sept. 10, 1901 - Feb. 18, 1991
 Beulah D. McDaniel....June 13, 1910 -
 Joseph Hebert.....1880 - 1931
 Mrs. Joseph Hebert....can't read dates
 No Name
 Amelia Marie Carlini Brown Hebert.....Feb. 28, 1914 - Feb. 1, 1976
 Josephine Lottie Dovie Carlini McClendon...Oct. 24, 1895 - Feb. 14, 1971
 Newcouldn't read tin marker
 Mrs. Joseph Hebert
 Infant...Samuel DeVille
 Infant
 Infant...1915
 Infant...1919
 Infant...Rubie DeVille
 Infant...1921
 Armeicide DeVille....1902 - 1941
 Willie W. DeVille...1918 - 1943
 Emile DeVille....Sept. 1874 - Aub. 25, 1959
 Clara Mae Vidrine...July 6, 1908 - Feb. 14, 1964
 Ella DeVille...Dec. 7, 1877 - Mar. 2, 1960
 Emile DeVille...Sept. 1874 - Aug. 25, 1959
 Florence D. Guillory...Mar. 24, 1905 - Nov. 11, 1951
 Otere Guillory...Nov. 20, 1905 - May 5, 1957
 Florence Guillory...1908 - 1951
 James Marcus Burleigh...Mar. 11, 1880 - Oct. 1948
 Beulah D. Burleigh...Dec. 4, 1892 - Aug. 12, 1982
 Dolcie DeVille wife of Louis DeVille, Jr....Mar. 8, 1873 - Mar. 31, 1947
 Infant...Sypra DeVille...1900 - 1905
 Dillard DeVille...Jan. 25, 1895 - Jan. 18, 1971
 Ida J. DeVille...Jan. 15, 1911 - Nov. 17, 1989
 Enora Johnson...July 27, 1916 - Jan. 14, 1979
 Onezia Johnson..Mother.....Sept. 16, 1878 - Jan. 18, 1967
 Savola Johnson...Aug. 19, 1877 - Jan. 4, 1954
 Dalvis J. DeVille..LA PVT Co.F84,InfantryWWI..Jan.17, 1897 - Jan. 23, 1968
 Louis DeVille...1907 - 1980

Laure Russell...LA PVT Armor....Oct. 5, 1928 - Mar. 21, 1966
 Father..Everett Russell.....1900 - 1940
 Pierre Vidrine..husband of Lizzie....1868 - May 2, 1921
 Mrs. Lizzie Vidrine...1878 - 1965
 Thomas E. Vidrine...April 29, 1918 - Jul 30, 1978
 Ivy Vidrine...Feb. 1929 - Jan. 9, 1996
 Lezime Vidrine...May 6, 1910 - Jul. 17, 1954
 Mrs. Mathilda Fontenot....1857 - 1941
 T. O. Fontenot....1860 - 1943
 Louis DeVille...Oct. 29, 1835 - Mar. 13, 1936
 Deneige Johnson Deville...Jan. 4, 1847 - Jan. 1, 1925
 Louis DeVille I.....1801 - 1861Todd's Co. LA Cav CSA
 md. 1828 Celestine Jeansonne DeVille...1809 - 1901
 Jean Baptiste Jeansonne....1807 - 1849.....(His marker says 1859, but it is 1849)
 md. 1834...Marsalean Mayeux ...1815 - 1901
 Louis DeVille, Jr.....Mar. 9, 1868 - Dec. 6, 1901
 May Agnes Johnson...1884 - 19__?
 Lt. Eli Clark..Co.K LA Cal CSA... No date.
 Wife _____ Patin.....1819 - Jan. 1, 1911
 Infant..Ruby McQuire...1910 - 1911
 No Marker
 John P. Johnson...Aug 11, 1871 - Jan 12, 1919
 Wife Lula Mary Dunavant...Aul 11, 1871 - Jan 12, 1919 (same dates)
 Sarah Johnson..Daughter....June 26, 1895 - 19__ (marker is broken)
 Charles Edgar Curtis....1860 - 1940
 Louise Johnson...wife of C. E. Curtis....Jun 11, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1919
 Paul H. Johnson...1839 - Aug. 15, 1898 at age 59
 Pauline Fontenot Johnson..wife...Dec 1834 - Nov 29, 1908
 Jerry Johnson...1881 - 1991
 Philip Johnson....LA PVT US Army WWI....Mar. 22, 1892 - Jan. 29, 1947
 Two very old graves...no markers
 Mirza Marie G. Johnson...Dec. 14, 1897 - Aug. 20, 1973
 PVT Phillip Johnson... 59th CO 5th Group...Mar. 22, 1892 - Jan. 29, 1947
 Johnson...can't read
 Neville Jeansonne...April 22, 1841 - Mar. 24, 1924
 Arbella Clark....May 31, 1843 - Oct. 7, 1910
 Laura Johnson...1930 - Nov. 5, 1955
 New grave not marked
 Hampton Johnson....May 15, 1901
 Infant
 Isabella Johnson.....Jan. 5, 1912 - May 14, 1931

Infant

Paul O. Johnson....Dec. 20, 1862 - Jan. 8, 1949
Mrs. Paul Johnson Arnold...Feb. 14, 1859 - Aug. 9, 1944
James P. Johnson...Sept. 7, 1888 - Feb. 14, 1983
Edith Johnson....Feb. 12, 1890 - Dec. 3, 1993
Beverly R. Thibedeaux....Feb. 17, 1937...Not dec.
Mitchell Thibedeaux, Jr....June 7, 1930....not dec.
Rosa R. Johnson...Feb. 7, 1887 - Mar. 25, 1955
Frances J. Thibedeaux....June 15, 1909
Mitchell Thibedeaux, Sr.....Aug. 17, 1904 - April 22, 1985
Roy D. Pratt....Dec. 3, 1917 - Feb. 19, 1981
Arestille DeVille..Husband of Rosa Lee Hilburn....May 26, 1880 - Mar. 11, 1963
Rosa Lee Hilburn DeVille .wife of Aristille DeVille..Dec. 11, 1884- Sept. 11, 1871
Lt. Col. Odell E. DeVille USA 24th Inf..Jan. 17, 1907 - June 3, 1993
Husband of Yvonne Polk
Joe P. DeVille.Husband of Nancy C. Sledge..Nov. 5, 1946 - Feb. 17, 1982
N. L. Green....1887 - 1910
Syn ___ Green...1853 - 194 ___
Father Uriah Green....1857 - 1945
Infant Son of John Hilburn and Josephine Carter..1905
Infant Daughter of Aristille DeVille and Rosa Lee Hilburn 1905
Preston WallsOct.. ___? And Wife not dec....(These are legible, but I did not
zoom in)
Lula Harrell Johnson...Oct. 26, 1898 - Jan. 10, 1978
Robert B. Johnson...Mar. 28, 1893 - May 13, 1977
Lloyd Johnson...Jan. 15, 1907 - June 28, 1940
S. G. Johnson...May 5, 1869 - April 6, 1940
Agnes Johnson...June 2, 1873 - Aug. 25, 1941
Frank Adam Johnson...July 21, 1895 - Aug. 245, 1969...PVT WWI
Effie Johnson...Jan. 15, 1906 - Sept. 3, 1970
Julius A. Johnson...Aug. 31, 1923 - April 13, 1960
Roger C. Thomas...US Navy...April 13, 1922 - Oct. 27, 1974
May Violet Andrus...Mar. 18, 1904 - Jan. 4, 1988
Elvin Gidion Johnson...PM 2US Navy WWII....July 24, 1925 - June 19, 1987
Wilda Pansy Clark...Aug. 27, 1936 - Sept. 13, 1961
Wardie W. Johnson...Feb. 21, 1922 - Dec. 3, 1955
Infant Son of Louis and Ada Johnson 1922
Henry W. Johnson ..Sept. 6, 1892 - Aug. 10, 1940
Simeon Johnson...Sept. 10, 1866 - Feb. 4, 1921
Loring Johnson...1903 - 1931
Emma DeVille Wife of Simeon Johnson..May 22, 1866 - 1940

Eva Mae Copeland...Jan. 11, 1912 - Oct. 21 1947
 John LeRoy Copeland....Feb. 16, 1908 - July 29, 1969
 Small grave..very old...Majule Carpenter...can't read
 Nancy Carpenter...Mother...1870 - 1941
 Father.....T. C. Carpenter....1871 - 1918
 Ida Carpenter...1877 - 1905
 Edith Carpenter....1898 - 1951
 New grave..can't read tin
 Arthur Kay Mitchell....Feb. 11, 1914 - Sept. 25, 1929
 Father..M. L. Luckett..Husband of Velter Johnson..Nov. 1, 1908 - Jan. 11, 1987
 Zeno E. Carpenter...Sept. 7, 1868 - Mar. 19, 1953
 Louis Elvin DeVille...Oct. 4, 1958 - Sept. 28, 1969.."Little Louie"
 DeVille___old grave not legible...1838 - 1882
 Old painted marker.....1892 - 1922
 Artemo DeVille....1892 - 1898
 Don L. DeVille...1832 - 1898
 Caroline DeVille.....1836 - 1882
 Rosaline Johnson . wife of T. E. Peters...April 3, 1860 - July 29, 1926
 Mother Annie Miller DeVille....April 4, 1892 - Oct. 27, 1971
 Hawkins Edward DeVille...June 24, 1875 - July 16, 1958
 Christine Pleasant DeVille...1881 - 1913
 Frances Genevieve dauagher _____?

 Mary Carolina Holden...April 3, 1903 - Nov 5, 1960
 John Culley...Feb. 1, 1898 - Feb. 21, 1954
 Mae Folds DeVille Grayson...Dec. 3, 1904 - Nov. 22, 1992
 Kenneth Louis DeVille...May 26, 1940...June 5, 1940
 Father George M. DeVille...May 14, 1880 - Jan. 26, 1942
 Nita Faye Richard...Sept. 8, 1956 - Nov. 6, 1979
 Ricky Wayne DeVille....Oct. 13, 1964 - Feb. 27, 1975
 Virgil DeVille, Jr.....May 17, 1944 - Feb. 3, 1995
 Eddie Kay Bordelon....April 19, 1938 - Dec. 4, 1993
 Marie L. West....July 2, 1942 - Dec. 28, 1988
 Angela Faye West....Sept. 12, 1972 - Sept. 15, 1977
 Beulah DeVille..dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Charlie DeVille..Jan. 12, 1912 - Oct. 5, 1921
 Charlie DeVille...April 28, 1891 - June 27, 1963
 Mathilda Elliott...Jan. 15, 1895 - Dec. 14, 1971
 Pauline O. West..Mother...1900 - 1980
 Father Levy West...1892 - 1942
 Raymond DeVille, Jr. ..LA A5 USNR WWII..Feb. 12, 1923 - Mar. 9, 1964
 Agnes S. DeVille wife of Boud DeVille..Aug. 7, 1920 - Feb. 25, 1974

Therese J. DeVille...April 7, 1909 - May 13, 1984
 Henry O. DeVille...1910 - 1976
 Lelia D. DeVille...1912 - not dec.
 David Louis Clark...Feb. 7, 1953 - Sept. 9, 1980
 Louis Ray Clark ..US Army...Oct. 7, 1929 - Dec. 25, 1980
 Cecelia Vistoria Savant.....1867 - 1893
 Sarah Doyle....wife of James Johnston.....Oct. 15, 1829 - Oct. 5, 1916
 Samuel Haas.....June d29, 1837 - Jan. 9, 1919
 Martha Ann Cole ...wife of Sam Haas.....Mar. 15, 1845 - Sept. 7, 1907

Across the road outside fenced cemetery:

Ricky A. Vogel...Jan. 15, 1950 - Jan. 29, 1993
 Mamie Carpenter Barker....April 28, 1902 - Feb. 28, 1989
 Danny Poole Elliott
 Alida Fontenot...1881 - 1931

Corrections and additions will be appreciated.

Peggy Fontenot Stevenson
 4410 Twinkle Ct.
 Houston, Texas 77072

"CRIMINAL OFFENSE?"

Contributed by BETTY ZEIGLER, Member #539

The first of the OLDYS line to come to the Province of the Carolinas arrived 14 Aug. 1671 aboard *The Blessing*.

At this writing, the first (and only) criminal act known to have been committed by a direct ancestor is the following which was found in the *History of South Carolina* under the "Proprietary Government 1670-1719", by EDWARD McCRADY, published by Paladin Press, New York.

In October 1671 we find a serious complaint against THOMAS SCREMAN, gentleman, "for that the said THOMAS SCREMAN upon the __ of October 1671 did feloniously take and carry away from the said HENRY HUGHES, one Turkey Cock of the price of tenn (sic) pence of lawful money contrary to the peace of our sovereign Lord the King," etc.

This was the first indictment in the Palatine province of Carolina and The Grand Council found gentleman SCREMAN guilty, and without jury adjudged him to be stript (sic) naked to the waist and to receive nine lashes by a whip, to be administered by the hand of JOSEPH OLDYS, "who is adjudged by the Grand Council," the sentence proceeded, "to be stript (sic) to his waist to perform the same for that the said JOSEPH OLDYS knowing of the felonious act aided said SCREMAN and endeavored to conceal the offence."

Thus, was ended the criminal career of JOSEPH OLDYS who was later to be appointed Deputy Secretary in 1688 and Deputy Registrar as well as a large land holder in the Carolinas.

Note: The contributor is a 7th generation descendent of JOSEPH OLDYS.

11 Feb 1997

- =====
- 859 Edmee LEJEUNE-941
 862 Jean BLANCHARD-825: b 1611 Martaize, Region de Loudun, Dep de la Vienne, France; m 1641/1642 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 863 Radegonde LAMBERT-826
 864 Guillaume TRAHAN-759: b 1611 ,Par.de Montreuil,Belley er Loire, France; m 1666/1667 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1682 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 865 Madeleine BRUN-760: b 1645 Loudun,,La Chaussee,France
 866 Martin BENOIT-757: b 1634,,,France; m 1671/1672 Pisiguit,,Windsor, Acadia
 867 Marie CHAUSSEGROS-758
 868 Pierre (Commeau) COMEAUX-942: b 1597,,,France; m 1640/1641,,,France
 869 Rose BAYOL-943
 870 Etienne HEBERT-861: b 1624/1625,,,France; m 1650 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1670 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 871 Marie GAUDET-862: b 1633 Martaize,Dept. de La Vien,,France
 888 Etienne HEBERT-861: b 1624/1625,,,France; m 1650 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1670 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 889 Marie GAUDET-862: b 1633 Martaize,Dept. de La Vien,,France
 890 Jean (Douaron) DOIRON-863: b 1649,,,France; m 1671 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 891 Marie Anne DE CANO-864
 892 Philippe MIUS D'AZIT-865: b 1660 Cap De Sable,,et Pobomcoup,Acadia; m 1678 Cap De Sable,,,Acadia
 893 Marie MICMAQUE INDIAN-866
 894 Francois dit Tourangeau AMIRAULT-867: b 1664 Tours,,,France; m 1683 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 895 Marie PITRE-868: b 1666 Port Royal,,,Acadia
 896 Antonio de ORTEGA-94
 920 Jean Sieur de More JUCHEREAU-803: b 1592 Perche,,France; m,,,France; d 7 Feb 1672 Quebec,,Quebec,Canada
 921 Marie LANGLOIS-804: d 15 Jan 1661 Quebec,,Quebec,Canada
 922 Robert Sieur de Moncel GIFFARD-805: b 1588/1589 Autheuil,,,France; m 16 Feb 1628 Mortagne,Perche,France,France; d 16 Apr 1668 Beauport,,,Canada
 923 Marie RENOARD-806: c 1659,,,France
 944 Jean JOUINEAU-919: b 1598/1599,,,France; m 1624/1625,,,France; d 1672 Quebec,St.Augustin,Portneuf County,Canada
 945 Marie BALLARD-920
 992 Pierre DESAUTELS-681: b 1631 ,Lemans Parish,Maine,France; m 23 Nov 1676,,,Canada; d 19 Nov 1708,,,Canada
 993 Catherine LORION-682: b 1636,,,France; d 20 Apr 1720,,,Canada
 1000 Andre BERZA-877: b 1635 Auriat,,Limousin,France; m 2 Dec 1669 Montreal,,,Canada
 1001 Francoise PILOIS-878: b,,,France
 1004 Jacques LEMOINE-711
 1005 Jeanne MADRE-712
 1006 Michael SAN MERINE-713: b 1675/1676
 1007 Anne Marie EDELMER-714: b 1679/1680
 1008 Francois VEILLON-745
 1009 Magdelaine GIRAUD-746
 1010 Gabriel ARGILLIER-747
 1011 Elizabeth COUCHEAU-748
-

HNMENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 15

=====

1248 Clement JOUYNEAU-944: b ,,,France; m 1599/1600 ,,,France

1249 Catherine VERGNEAU-945

1280 Henry DE FOREST-560: b 1606 Sedan,,,France; m 16 Jul 1636 ,Neuwlant
dist.,,Holland; d 26 Jul 1637 Harlem, New York,Isl. Manhattan,,U.S.

1281 Gertrude BORSTRA-561

1282 Etienne HEBERT-861: b 1624/1625 ,,,France; m 1650 Port Royal,,,
Acadia; d 1670 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1283 Marie GAUDET-862: b 1633 Martaize,Dept. de La Vien,,France

1290 Denis GAUDET-821: b 1625 Port Royal,,,Acadia; m 1643/1644 Port Royal,
,,Acadia

1291 Martine GAUTHIER-822

1294 Jean BLANCHARD-825: b 1611 Martaize,Region de Loudun,Dep de la
Vienne,France; m 1641/1642 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1295 Radegonde LAMBERT-826

1368 Simon RICHAUME-946

1369 Catherine BELIOR-947

1370 Marc ARNUE-948

1371 Louise BRODEUR-949

1376 Thomas DESAUTELS-869: b 1605 Malicorne,,Mans,France; m ,,,France

1377 Marie BUISSON-870: b 1609 Malicorne,,,France

1378 Mathurin LORION-871: b 1604 Stesouille,L,,France; m 1635 Stesouille,,,
France; d 19 Apr 1683 Pte Aux Trembles,,,Canada

1379 Francoise MORIN-872: b 1605 LaRocheille,,,France; d 6 Nov 1648 Pte
Aux Trembles,,,Canada

1440 Francis GUILLORY-67: b ,,,France; m 1631/1632 St. Saviour Par.,,France

1441 Elizabeth THOMAS-68: b 1606 St. Sauveur,,France; bu 10 Nov 1650 St.
Sauveur,Blois, Loir et c,France

1442 Laurent BOUCHARD-917

1443 Nicole BUGON-918

1456 Nicolas FONTENEAU-689: b ,,,France; m 1642/1643 Poitiers,,Vienne,
France; d Feb 1660 Poitier,,Vienne,France

1457 Jacqueline DEVILLIERS-690

1460 Jan HENRY-839

1461 Marie CONIOIN-840

1462 Louis PRADEAU-923: m 9 Oct 1655 St. Porchaire,,Poitiers,France

1463 Catherine BILLOUIN-924

1536 Alphonse LEBLANC-40: b 1575 Martaize,,France; m 1589 Martaize,,
France

1537 UNKNOWN-41

1548 Nicolas TRAHAN-761: b ,Montrevil,Loire,France; m 1600 ,,,France

1549 Renee DELOGES-762: b ,,,France

1602 Jean GAUDET-36: b 1575 Martaize,Poitou,France; m 1627/1628 ,,,
Acadia; d 1671/1672 Quebec,,Canada

1603 Nicole COLESON-954: b 11 Jun 1612 ,,,France; d 1689/1690 ,,,Acadia

1610 Germain dit Laverdure DOUCET-950: b 1595 ,,,France

1611 UNKNOWN-951

1614 Guillaume TRAHAN-759: b 1611 ,Par.de Montreuil,Belley er Loire,
France; m 1627/1628 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1682 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1615 Francoise CHARBONNEAU-929

1670 Jean TERRIAU-891: b 1601 ,,,France; m 1634/1635 ,,,France

1671 Perrine BOURG-892

1696 Pierre LAVERDURE-845: b ,,,France; m 1630/1631 ,,,England; d
1675/1676 Boston,,Mass.,U.S.

1697 Pricilla MALLESON-846: b ,,,England; d 1690/1691 Boston,,Mass.

1698 Philippe Sieur d'Entremont MIUS-887: b 1601 Normandie,,France; m ,,,
France; d 1700 Port Royal,,,Acadia

AHNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 16

=====

1699 Madeleine HELIE-888: b 1618/1626 ,,,France; d 1678/1679 Pobomcoup,,, Acadia

1700 Abraham DUGAS-930: b 1616 Toulouse,,,France; m 1646/1647 Port Royal, ,Acadia

1701 Marguerite DOUCET-931: b 1634 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1702 Jacques BOURGEOIS-879: b 1621 ,,,France; m 1643/1644 Port Royal,,, Acadia

1703 Jeanne TRAHAN-880: b 1629 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1704 Daniel LEBLANC-34: b 1626 Martaize,Dept. de La Vien,France; m 1650 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1683/1698 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1705 Francoise GAUDET-35: b 1623 Martaize,Loudun,France; d 1698/1700 Port Royal,Nova Scotia,Acadia

1724 Guillaume BLANCHARD-952: b 1589/1590 ,,,France; m 1609/1610 ,,, France

1725 Huguette POIRIER-953

1728 Nicolas TRAHAN-761: b ,Montrevil,Loire,France; m 1600 ,,,France

1729 Renee DEELOGES-762: b ,,,France

1730 Vincent BRUN-763: b 1616 Loudun,La Chaussee,Dans La Region,France; m 1643/1644 Loudun,,,France

1731 Marie Renee BROT-764

1742 Jean GAUDET-36: b 1575 Martaize,Poitou,France; m 1627/1628 ,,, Acadia; d 1671/1672 Quebec,,,Canada

1743 Nicole COLESON-954: b 11 Jun 1612 ,,,France; d 1689/1690 ,,,Acadia

1778 Jean GAUDET-36: b 1575 Martaize,Poitou,France; m 1627/1628 ,,, Acadia; d 1671/1672 Quebec,,,Canada

1779 Nicole COLESON-954: b 11 Jun 1612 ,,,France; d 1689/1690 ,,,Acadia

1784 Philippe Sieur d'Entremont MIUS-887: b 1601 Normandie,,,France; m , France; d 1700 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1785 Madeleine HELIE-888: b 1618/1626 ,,,France; d 1678/1679 Pobomcoup... Acadia

1790 Jean Dit Benequie PITRE-955: b 1636; m 1663/1664 Port Royal,,,Acadia; d 1688/1689 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1791 Marie PESSELET-956: b 1641 Port Royal,,,Acadia; bu 19 Oct 1706 Port Royal,,,Acadia

1844 Guillaume Sieur de Latour (Msg) GIFFARD-807: m 1582/1588 Autheuil,,, France

1845 Loyse VIRON-808: b Autheuil,,,France

1888 Clement JOUYNEAU-944: b ,,,France; m 1599/1600 ,,,France

1889 Catherine VERGNEAU-945

1984 Thomas DESAUTELS-869: b 1605 Malicorne,,Mans,France; m ,,,France

1985 Marie BUISSON-870: b 1609 Malicorne,,,France

1986 Mathurin LORION-871: b 1604 Stesoulle,L,,France; m 1635 Stesoulle,,, France; d 19 Apr 1683 Pte Aux Trembles,,,Canada

1987 Francoise MORIN-872: b 1605 LaRocheville,,,France; d 6 Nov 1648 Pte. Aux Trembles,,,Canada

----- 12th GENERATION

2560 Jesse DE FOREST-562: b 1575 Avesnes,County of Hainau,Sedan,Spanish Netherla; m 23 Sep 1601 Sedan,,Spanish,Netherlands; d 22 Oct 1624 North Cape,The Amazon,,Guiana

2561 Marie DU CLOUX-563

2566 Jean GAUDET-36: b 1575 Martaize,Poitou,France; m 1627/1628 ,,, Acadia; d 1671/1672 Quebec,,,Canada

2567 Nicole COLESON-954: b 11 Jun 1612 ,,,France; d 1689/1690 ,,,Acadia

2588 Guillaume BLANCHARD-952: b 1589/1590 ,,,France; m 1609/1610 ,,,

AHNENTAFEL CHART

11 Feb 1997

Page 17

France
 2589 Huguette POIRIER-953
 3072 Pierre LEBLANC-42: b 1475 Martaize,,France; m 1495 Vienne,,France
 3073 UNKNOWN-43: b 1475 ,,France
 3228 Nicolas TRAHAN-761: b ,Montrevil,Loire,France; m 1600 ,,France
 3229 Renee DEELOGES-762: b ,,France
 3402 Germain dit Laverdure DOUCET-950: b 1595 ,,France
 3403 UNKNOWN-951
 3406 Guillaume TRAHAN-759: b 1611 ,Par.de Montreuil,Belley er Loire,
 France; m 1627/1628 Port Royal,,Acadia; d 1682 Port Royal,,Acadia
 3407 Francoise CHARBONNEAU-929
 3408 Rene LEBLANC-38: b Abt 1600 Martaize,,France; m 1625 ,,France
 3409 UNKNOWN-39
 3410 Jean GAUDET-36: b 1575 Martaize,Poitou,France; m 1598 ,,France; d
 1671/1672 Quebec,,Canada
 3411 Marie D'AUSSY-37: b 1580 Martaize,Loudun,France
 3582 Isaac PESSELEY-957: b 1617/1618 ,,France; m 1640/1641 Port Royal,,
 Acadia; d 17 Apr 1645 Jemseg,,France
 3583 Barbe dit Bayol BAJOLET-958: b 1608 ,,France
 3690 Pierre VIRON-809
 3691 R. ENJOYS-810

13th GENERATION

5120 Jean DE FOREST-564: b 1540/1543 Seden,,Spanish,Netherlands; m 1570
 Seden,Hainaut
 5121 Anne MILLARD-565: d Apr 1640 Amsterdam,,New York,U.S.
 6812 Nicolas TRAHAN-761: b ,Montrevil,Loire,France; m 1600 ,,France
 6813 Renee DEELOGES-762: b ,,France
 6816 Alphonse LEBLANC-40: b 1575 Martaize,,France; m 1589 Martaize,,
 France
 6817 UNKNOWN-41
 7380 Loys Seigneur de Normandel VIRON-811
 7381 UNKNOWN-812

14th GENERATION

10240 Melchoir DE FOREST-566: m 4 Apr 1533 Sedan
 10241 Catherine DUFOSSET-567
 13632 Pierre LEBLANC-42: b 1475 Martaize,,France; m 1495 Vienne,,France
 13633 UNKNOWN-43: b 1475 ,,France
 14760 Jehan VIRON-813
 14761 Jehanne LEDUC-814

15th GENERATION

20480 Melchoir DE FOREST-568: b 1496 France; m 1520 ,,France; d 1529/1530
 France
 20481 Jacqueline DIONCHIN-569
 29522 R. LE DUC-815: b ,,France; m 1440/1441 ,,France
 29523 Jehanne DE BEAUVOYSIN-816: b ,,France

16th GENERATION

40960 Gilles DE FOREST-570

OLD LAWS AND PUNISHMENTS

Many of the laws from the distant past seem remote or hilarious to us today, but these laws, seen in the context of their own time, regulated the daily life of the citizens. The most rigid laws were a by-product of European legal and penal codes, and were most harsh in the Puritan colonies of Massachusetts. However, what we now consider barbarous punishments existed in every colony and state.

The scarcity of jails made it almost impossible to incarcerate every criminal, so other types of punishment were meted out. Public stocks and pillories were a common site of punishment, and were used for various offenses. In 1656 Capt. KEMBLE of Boston was sentenced to a punishment of two hours in the public stocks for his "lewd and unseemly behavior"...kissing his wife publicly on the Sabbath Day on the doorstep of his house. He had just returned from a three-year voyage.

Ears were cut off for crimes such as horse theft. Hot brands were applied to foreheads and cheeks so that a criminal could be recognized instantly. For example, a person branded with the letter "A" was immediately known to have been convicted of adultery; "T" signified a thief.

Lashing and whippings were also common; in colonial days it was not unusual for a criminal to be both branded and whipped. It was not just recalcitrant slaves who were punished by whipping. Punishment in the form of whipping was in vogue on the frontier until the mid-1800s. In fact, the U.S. Navy used lashings as punishment for offending sailors until 1850.

Hangings were considered just punishment for many crimes. It was not unusual for people to come from miles around to witness a hanging, turning the gruesome spectacle into a social occasion.

Women with shrewish tongues were often the victims of punishment in Puritan times. In Massachusetts colony in the 1600s fault-finders could be set on a "ducking-stool" and ducked under water repeatedly.

In the Massachusetts colony in the 1600s a fine of ten shillings was charged for wearing gold or silver lace, buttons or silk hoods. Capital offenses included seventeen crimes, each of which is documented by a passage from the Bible. A prohibition against witchcraft (Exodus 22:20; Deut. 13:6, 10; Deut. 17:2, 6) led to the Salem witch trials in which more than thirty people were convicted of witchcraft and put to death. The death penalty was also the punishment for a rebellious son "of sufficient years of understanding, viz. sixteen years of age" who would not "harken unto nor obey his father or mother, and lives in sundry and notorious crimes."

One of the most severely punished crimes was horse theft, which was sometimes more severely prosecuted than murder. Under frontier conditions, a man depended on his horse, so horse thieves were considered despicable characters. Next to stealing horses and slaves, counterfeiting was the most hated crime. Committees of self-appointed men, called vigilantes or regulators, often took it upon themselves to enforce the law. Lynchings were common, without benefit of judge or jury.

Keepers of the prison were often not obligated to feed the prisoners. A rich inmate could pay for his own food and have it delivered to prison; a poor man had to depend on friends and relatives for his meals.

Tarring and feathering was a popular way of punishing offenders during colonial times. Not only was it humiliating, but it was almost impossible to remove feathers which had been stuck to one's body with hot tar.

Children were also severely punished for their offenses at home and at school. Sparing the rod was said to spoil the child, and a whipping was used not only as reproof, but was thought to stimulate

learning and encourage industry for the offender.

As the years passed, more jails were built and harsh punishments disappeared. Your ancestors lived in these times and were affected, maybe even punished, by laws such as these..

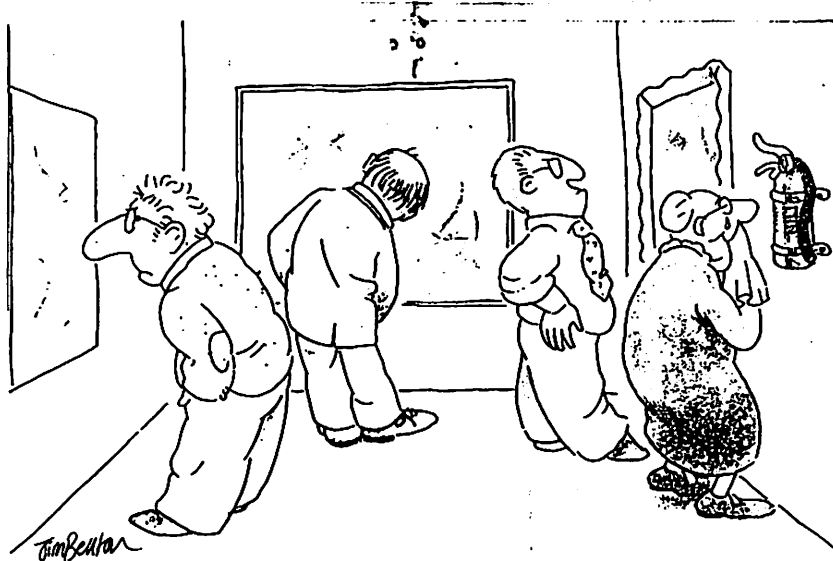
SOURCES:

Everett Dick, *The Dixie Frontier*

Alice Morse Earle, *Colonial Dames and Goodwives*, NY, Frederick Unger Publishing Co.
(1895, reprinted 1962)

FORM REQUEST

You may now request the "FORM 80" by E-Mail from the National Archives and Trust Fund. This is the form you use to order copies of the Military records of your Civil War Veteran ancestor. The e-mail address is, <inquire@arch2.nara.gov> with the word FORM in the subject line. In the body of your request include your first and last name along with your mailing address, and request that some Form 80's be sent to you. You will receive a e-mail reply, conforming the order and should receive the forms the following week. This way is very quick, while ordering by mail takes several weeks. Lots of Luck



INDEX FOR OCTOBER 1998

ARDOIN

Achille 93	Eris 97	Julie 93
Achille 96	Ernest 96	Kenneth Tate 97
Achille 94	Ernest 94	Lary Tate 97
Ady 97	Ernestine 94	Laurant 96
Agnes 93	Eteinne 93	Louise 92
Alcide 95	Etienne 93	Louvilia 94
Aldia 95	Etienne 92	Lucia 95
Alexie 95	Euclide 94	Lucie 94
Alexie 96	Eugene 96	Lucius 94
Amelia 95	Eva 95	Marcelin 93
Amelie 97	Felicien 97	Marguerite 93
Angeline 93	francois 96	Marguerite 92
Angelique 92	Francois 97	Marie Louise 94
Angelique 93	Francois 92	Marie 93
Aristile 95	Francois 95	Marie Louise 95
Atille 96	Francois 92	Marie 96
Avy 96	Francois 93	Marie 93
Beulah 96	Francois Regile 96	Marie 92
Camille 97	Francois 96	Marie Fedora 96
Cecile 96	Francois 93	Marie Marguerite 92
Cesaire 93	Francois 94	Marie Camille 96
Cyprien 93	Francois 93	Martin 96
Cyprien 95	Fremont 95	Mathurin 92
Cyprine 95	Genevieve 97	Melia 96
Damon 97	Genevieve 93	Modest 95
David 93	Guillaume 93	Noe 96
Dejean 97	Helen 95	Nolia 97
Delino 94	Helene 93	Nolia 96
Delvina 95	Hilaire 87	Octavie 97
Denis 92	Honorine 93	Onezime 94
Dridoct 93	Hypolite 93	Ophelia 95
Edvina 96	Hypolite 94	Ophellia 95
Elia 96	Isura 96	Ose 97
Elie 93	Jean Baptiste 94	Ozema 95
Elie 94	Jean 95	O'Nil 93
Elina 97	Jean Baptiste 95	O'Nil 94
Elizee 92	Jean Pierre 95	Paul Dejean 96
Elodia 95	Jean-Marie 92	Pauline 97
Emelie 94	John B. 95	Phil Tate 97
Emile 94	Joseph 92	Pierre 92
Emile 95	Joseph 97	Pierre Charles 92
Emile 94	Joseph 93	Pierre Jr. 92
Entienne Estevan 93	Josephine 94	Ralph 96
	Jules 97	Rebecca tate 97
	Jules 96	Rosalie 95

Samuel 96
Sara 94
Sidney 97
Simeon 97
Susan Tate 97
Sydonie 94
Tayra 93
Theophile 94
Ulysse 97
Valcourt 95
Valcourt 97
Valmont 95
Valvourt Jr. 97
Vena 96
Zelonise 93
Zenon 97
Zenon 95

Amirault, Francois 105
Argillier, Gabriel 105
Arnue, Marc 106
Bajolet, Barbe 108
Ballard, Marie 105
Baragona, Marhte 86
Bayol, Rose 105
Bellior, Catherine 106
Benoit, Martin 105
Berkshire, Bradley 90
Berza, Andre 105
Billouin, Catherine 106
Blanchard, Jean 105
Blanchard, Guillaume 107
Blanchard, Jean 106
Borstra, Gertrude 106
Bouchard, Laurent 106
Boulet, Clyde 87
Bourg, Perrine 106
Bourgeois, Jacques 107
Brodeur, Louise 106
Brot, Marie 107
Brun, Vincent 107
Brun, Madeleine 105
Bugon, Nicole 106
Buisson, Marie 107
Buisson, Marie 106

Burleigh, Freddie 88
Burleigh, Eugene 88
Burleigh, Dianne 88
Burleigh, Jim 88
Burleigh, Lisa 89
Burleigh, Rusty 89
Burleigh, Russell 88
Burleigh, Wanda 88
Burleigh, Robert 88
Burleigh, Sharon 88
Butler, Todd 88
Campbell, Vonda 90
Caneva, Thomas 91
Castolenia, Edward 87
Chambliss, Ida Jo 87
Chapman, Ethel 90
Charbonneau, Francoise 106
Charbonneau, Francoise 108
Chaussegros, Marie 105
Cole, Percy 90
Cole, Michael 90
Cole, Amanda 90
Cole, Alisa 90
Cole, Murphy 90
Cole, Craig 90
Cole, Nancy 90
Coleson, Nicole 106
Coleson, Nicole 107
Comeau, Pierre 105
Conionin, Marie 106
Coucheau, Elizabeth 105
Daigle, Peggy 87
Daigle, James 87
Daigle, James 86
Daigle, Marsha 87
Daigle, Sheila 87
Daigle, Sharon 87
Daigle, Henry 87
Daigle, Thomas 87
Davis, William 87
Davis, Paula 87
De Cano, Marie 105
Deeloges, Renee 108
Deeloges, Renee 107
DeForedt, Jean 108
DeForedt, Melchoir 108

DeForest, Jesse 107
DeForest, Gilles 108
DeForest, Henry 106
Desautels, Thomas 106
Desautels, Pierre 105
Desautels, Thomas 107
Desloges, Renee 106
DeVilliers, Jacqueline 106
Dionchin, Jacqueline 108
Doiron, Jean 105
Doucet, Germaine 108
Doucet, Marguerite 107
Doucet, Germaine 106
Dowies, Bryan 89
Dowies, Robert 89
Dowies, Sabrina 89
Dowies, Doug 89
Dowies, Laurie 89
Dowies, Carolyn 89
Dowies, Butch 89
DuCloux, Marie 107
Dufosset, Catherine 108
Dugas, Abraham 107
D'Aussy, Marie 108
D'Azitt, Phillippe 105
Edelmer, Anne 105
Enjoys, R. 108
Fellers, Vickie 89
Fonteneau, Nicolas 106
Fontenot, Andrea 88
Fontenot, Anthony 88
Fontenot, Chantel 88
Fontenot, Tyrone 88
Fontenot, John
Fuller, Janece E> 86
Gaudet, Marie 105
Gaudet, Francoise 107
Gaudet, Jean 106
Gaudet, Jean 108
Gaudet, Denis 106
Gaudet, Jean 107
Gaudet, Marie 106
Gauthier, Martine 106
Giffard, Guillaume 107
Giffard, Robert 105
Giraud, Magdeline 105

Glass, Mary 86
 Guerra, Danny 88
 Guillory, Joseph 88
 Guillory, Jennifer 88
 Guillory, Francois 106
 Guillory, Joseph 88
 Hadley, Jeremy 91
 Hadley, Robert 91
 Hadley, Terry 91
 Hadley, James 91
 Hadley, James 91
 Hadley, Jenneifer 91
 Hanley, Nancy 89
 Hanley, Heidi 89
 Hanley, Steven 89
 Hanley, mike 89
 Hanley, Frank 89
 Hanley, Megan 89
 Hanley, Rebecca 89
 Hanley, Mindy 89
 Hanley, Noel 89
 Hanley, Mile 89
 Hanley, melanie 89
 Harmon, Sue 89
 Harmon, Ellen 89
 Harmon, Russell 89
 Harmon, Angie 89
 Harmon, Sharon 89
 Harmon, Lean 89
 Harrington, Troy 87
 Hebert, Etienne 106
 Hebert, Etienne 105
 Helie, Madeleine 107
 Henry, Lan 106
 Henry, Joyce 91
 Homer, Carol 88
 Huffman, James 90
 Huffman, James Jr. 90
 Huffman, Richard 90
 Huffman, Joan 91
 Huffman, Theron 90
 Huffman, Opal 90
 Huffman, Jeffery 90
 Huffman, Dorothy 91
 Huffman, Stacy 90

Huffman, Leslie 90
 Huffman, Gregory 90
 Hunt, LaVella 91
 Indian, Marie 105
 Jeansonne/Johnson Cemetery 91
 Jouineau, Jean 105
 Jouyneau, Loyse 107
 Jouyneau, Clement 106
 Juchereau, Jean 105
 Kanley, Melissa 89
 Lambert, Radegonde 105
 Lambert, Radegonde 106
 Langlinais, Tom 86
 Langlinais, John 86
 Langlinais, ?? 86
 Langlois, Marie 105
 Laverdure, Pierre 106
 Lawyer, Keith 91
 Lawyer, Luke 91
 Leblanc, Alphonse 108
 Leblanc, Pierre 108
 Leblanc, Daniel 107
 Leblanc, Renee 108
 LeBlanc, Alphonse 106
 Leduc, Jehanne 108
 LeDuc, R. 108
 Lejeune, Edmee 105
 Lemoine, Nick 87
 Lemoine, Jacques 105
 Lopez, Mark 87
 Lorion, Catherine 105
 Lorion, Mathurin 107
 Lorion, Mathurin 106
 Lucas, Sandra 91
 Lyles, Bobbie 88
 Madre, Jeanne 105
 Mallard, Anne 108
 Malleson, Pricilla 106
 Masten, Shirley 90
 McCauley, Frances 87
 McIntyre, Randy 87
 McNair, Nancy 88
 McPherson, Ginger 87
 Mellama, Darsi 90
 Merine, Michael 105

Miller, Ramona 87
 Mills, Dean 87
 Mitchell, Nicholas 89
 Mitchell, Marty 89
 Mitchell, Savannah 89
 Mitchell, Kevin 89
 Mitchell, Elizabeth 89
 Mitchell, Claire 90
 Mithcell, Matthew 89
 Mius, Philippe 106
 Mius, Philippe 107
 Morin, Francoise 107
 Morin, Francoise 106
 Ortego, Antonio, 105
 O'Quinn, Jamie 90
 O'Quinn, April 90
 O'Quinn, Jacinda 90
 O'Quinn, Orin 90
 Patterson, Paul 88
 Patterson, Franklin 88
 Patterson, Franklin Jr. 88
 Patterson, Scott 88
 Patterson, Craig 88
 Patterson, John 88
 Pesselet, Marie 107
 Phillips, Ruth 87
 Pilois, Francoise 105
 Pinder, Stanley 91
 Pinder, Pam 91
 Pinder, Susan 91
 Pitre, Jean 107
 Pitre, Marie 105
 Poirier, Huguette 107
 Poirier, Huguette 108
 Pradeau, Louis 106
 Presseley, Issac 108
 Ratley, Karen 87
 Rawls, Sheila 87
 Reed, Mary Lee 86
 Renouard, Marie 105
 Richard, James 87
 Richaume, Simon 106
 Rougeau, Lynn 86
 Seiley, Keith 86
 Seiley, Christopher 86

Seiley, Joan 86
 Seiley, John D. 86
 Seiley, Cathrine 86
 Seiley, Dwayne 86
 Seiley, Robert 86
 Seiley, Rosanne 86
 Seiley, Deborah 86
 Seiley, Thomas 87
 Seiley, Jefferson 87
 Seiley, Andrea 86
 Seiley, Angelle 86
 Seiley, Paul 86
 Seiley, Susanne 86
 Seiley, Curtis 86
 Seiley, Carl A> 86
 Seiley, Barbara 88
 Seiley, Robert M. 86
 Seiley, Elizabeth 88
 Seiley, Philip 86
 Seiley, Namcy 88
 Seiley, Daniel 88
 Seiley, George 88
 Seiley, Joel 88
 Seiley, Eric 88
 Seiley, Pamela 88

Thibodeaux, George 90
 Thomas, Elizabeth 106
 Trahan, Nicolas 108
 Trahan, Nicolas 106
 Trahan, Nicolas 107
 Trahan, Guillaume 108
 Trahan, Jeanne 107
 Trahan, Guillaume 106
 Trevino, Hilario 87
 Trhan, Guillaume 105
 Ugueto, Ana 91
 Ugueto, Luis 91
 Ugueto, Marie 91
 Uptgrove, Gaylene 91
 Veillon, Francois 105
 Vergneau, Catherine 107
 Vergneau, Catherine 106
 Vincent, Shirley 86
 Viron, Pierre 108
 Viron, Loys 108
 Viron, Jehan 108
 Viron, Loyse 107
 Ward, Randell 87
 Westerterp, William 87
 Wohlford, Jayne 89

Seiley, Eric 88
 Seiley, Melinda 87
 Seiley, John 86
 Seiley, Dianna 87
 Seiley, Dennis 87
 Seiley, Henry 87
 Seiley, Johnna 87
 Seiley John 86
 Seiley, Melinda 87
 Seiley, Melanie 87
 Seiley, Earl 87
 Seiley, Cheryl 87
 Seiley, Durant 87
 Seiley, Chad 87
 Seiley, Daniel 87
 Seiley, Cecilia. 86
 Seiley, Shelia 86
 Seiley, Arleen 86
 Seiley, Terri 87
 Shafer, Diane 90
 Shelton, Jonathan 90
 Shelton. Eddie 90
 Tedesco, Robert 91
 Terriau, Jean 106
 Thibodeaux, Edward 90
 Thibodeaux, Amanda 90

DID YOU KNOW?

In 1807 or 1808, John Colter, who traveled with the Lewis and Clark expedition, became the first white man to see what is now Yellowstone National Park.

DID YOU KNOW?

Some 350 bird species have been documented in Big Bend National Park--that is more than in any other National Park.

DID YOU KNOW?

According to a study, only 7.5 billion acres of forest of the 20 billion acres that existed 8000 years ago remain today.

Les Indians;;;

The Choctaw, Natchez, Caddo, Chitimacha, and other Louisiana tribes had their own Louisiana "lifestyles." They left their legacy in the names of our cities, bayous, streets and parishes!

Apprendre parler en francais cadien;;;

Cajun French is still the simple, even archaic, French dialect still spoken over cups of coffee in southern Louisiana.

Le Francais cadien;;;

Cajun French as a written language is young, but its literature is full of humor, expressiveness and color that mark Cajun culture.

NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE

DUES ARE NOW DUE FOR 1999. WE WILL KEEP THEM THE SAME AS 98 DON'T WAIT TILL THE LAST MINUTE AND FORGET TO MAIL THEM. ALL UNPAID BY MAR. 1ST WILL BE PURGED AND WILL NOT RECEIVE THE APRIL ISSUE. SO PLEASE PAY EARLY AS WE NEED EVERY ONE OF YOU. WE HAD A GOOD INCREASE IN 98 SO GET YOUR FRIENDS TO JOIN AND BECOME A MEMBER. MAIL THIS NOTICE WITH YOUR CHECK TO, ATTN: TREASURE.

SINGLE _____ \$10.00
FAMILY _____ \$12.00

THANKS

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

BULK RATE
US POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586

American-Canadian Gen. Society
P.O. Box 6478
Manchester, NH 03108-6478

EX